

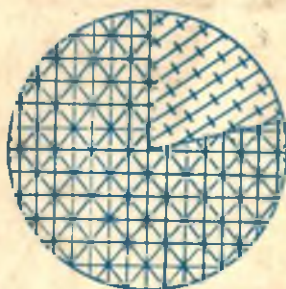


सत्यमेव जयते

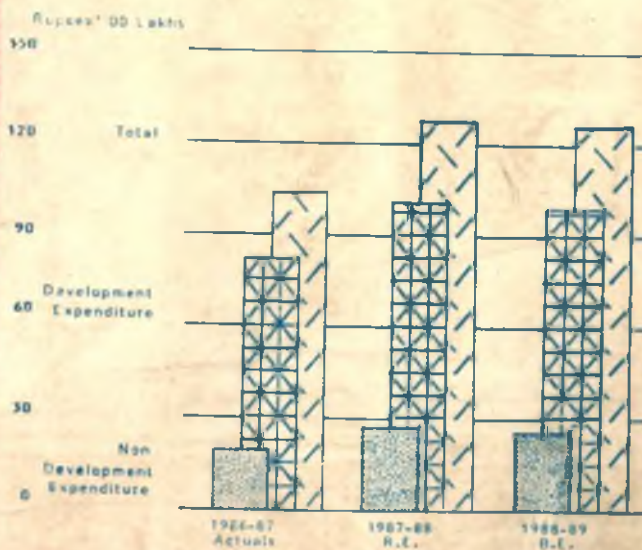
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

# ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS 1988-89

## REVENUE EXPENDITURE 1988-89



Non Development Expenditure	2644.19
Development Expenditure	9913.45
Total Revenue Expenditure	12557.62



-5486  
310  
PON-A

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS  
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

With best compliments from:

**R. PADMANABHAN, I.A.S.**  
Secretary-*cum*-Development Commissioner  
Government of Pondicherry

**ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS**

**1988 - 89**

NIEPA DC



D07887

- 5486 :  
310  
PDR - A

LIBRARY & DOCUMENTATION CENTRE  
National Institute of Educational  
Planning and Administration,  
17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg,  
New Delhi-110016  
DOC, No ..... D-7887  
Date..... 18-1-94

## **FOREWORD**

The current issue of the 'Abstract of Statistics' by the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry Administration, gives very useful time-series data on multifarious socio-economic subjects covering all important production and services sectors of the economy. All Statistical Tables contain figures upto the year 1988-89 and a minimum of five years time-series data and ten years data in respect of some sectors are made available. Wherever possible, region-wise break-up of data have been presented. The latest 1991 population census data highlighting the demographic growth trends are also made available in the Appendix for data users.

In the context of our commitment for planned economic development without glaring regional imbalance, the need for strong database is intensely felt for formulation of schemes and in this respect the publication 'Abstract of Statistics' would be of immense use to economic planners, policy makers and research workers.

**R. PADMANABHAN, I.A.S.**  
Secretary-cum-Development Commissioner  
Government of Pondicherry



## PREFACE

The Abstract of Statistics 1988-89, will be twenty-third in the series. It gives data on socio-economic characteristics of the Union Territory of Pondicherry; tabled in time-series region-wise.

The reference period of data published in this volume vary according to the nature of the subjects. They relate to either the calendar year 1988 or the financial year 1988-89 and agriculture co-operative year 1988-89. In order to highlight some of salient facets in respect of few sectors of economy, diagrams and charts are included in this publication.

It is hoped that, this issue will be immensely used by research scholars interested in socio-economic studies of this Union Territory, as a reference book apart being a source of official information to the general public.

My thanks are due to various Head of Departments and Local Bodies for whole-hearted co-operation in supply of database in time.

My thanks are also due to the Director of Stationery and Printing for having given willing support and co-operation in bringing out the publication.

I appreciate the efforts made by Thiru S. Saminaden, Joint Director and his team Thiru S. Vattianadane, Deputy Director, Thiru R. Munisamy, Deputy Director, Tmt. K. Revady, Research Assistant and Thiru S. Senapathy, Statistical Inspector of this Directorate for bringing out this publication in time.

Pondicherry,  
15th August 1993.

**S. KIRISHNA RAAJ,**  
Director.

## CONTENTS

GENERAL	Pages
1.1 Figures at a glance	1
<b>CLIMATE</b>	
2.0 Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	8
2.1 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry	9
2.2 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal	10
2.3 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe	11
2.4 Season-wise rainfall in Yanam	12
2.5 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry	13
<b>AREA AND POPULATION</b>	
3.1 Variation of Population 1901 to 1981	15
3.2 Area and density of Population	15
3.3 Rural and Urban Population by Sex-Region-wise 1981 Census	16
3.4 Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns-1981 Census	16
3.5 Number of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population-Commune-wise 1981 Census	17
3.6 Area, Population, Sex-ratio and Density of Population-Commune-wise-1981 Census	18
3.7 Literate and Educated Population by Sex- in Rural and Urban areas Region-wise 1981 Census	19
3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex-Commune-wise-1981 Census	20
3.9 Scheduled Caste population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region-wise-1981 Census	21
3.10 Scheduled Caste population by Sex-Commune-wise-1981 Census	22
3.11 Institutional and houseless population- Commune-wise-1981 Census	23
3.12 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers and by Sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	24
3.13 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers in rural and urban areas-1981 Census	25
3.14 Percentage distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers and by sex-region-wise-1981 Census	26
3.15 Percentage distribution of total workers of each sex into nine industrial categories and Region-wise-1981 Census	27
3.16 Distribution of Population by workers into nine industrial categories and non workers Commune-wise 1981 Census	28
3.17 Distribution of population by religion and by sex-Region-wise 1981 Census	29
3.18 Distribution of population by religion in area and Sex-wise 1981 Census	30
3.19 Region-wise estimated population of Union territory of Pondicherry-1981-2001	32

	PAGE
<b>4. AGRICULTURE</b>	
4.1 Classification of Area	34
4.2 Area under irrigation by sources	35
4.3 Area under crops irrigated	36
4.4 Area under all crops	38
4.5 Agricultural Production	40
4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements-Livestock Census-1987	42
4.7 Daily wage rates for Agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry region)	46
<b>5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES</b>	
5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census-1987	48
5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles-Livestock Census 1987	54
5.3 Veterinary aid	55
5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases	56
5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production	58
5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production	58
<b>6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS</b>	
6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and beds	60
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel	61
6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination	62
6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	63
6.5 Birth Control Statistics	63
6.6 Number of Live Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions	64
6.7 Live Birth rate, Death rate and Still-Birth rate	65
6.8 Deaths due to various causes-1989	66
6.9 Deaths by different age groups and sex during the year 1989	66
<b>7. EDUCATION</b>	
7.1 Number of Institutions	68
7.2 Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education during 1988-89	70
7.3 Number of Students	71
7.4 Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for General Education during 1988-89	74
7.5 Number of Teachers	75
7.6 Region-wise distribution of number of teachers in institutions for General Education during 1988-89	78
7.7 Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate	79
7.8 Distribution of scholars by classes in institutions for General Education	80
7.9 Results of Examination-General Education	82
7.10 Results of Examinations-Professional, Technical and Special Education	84
7.11 Education of Adults	86



<b>8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
8.1 The State Budget-General Budgetary Position .. .. .	88
8.2 The State Budget-Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary .. .. .	88
8.3 The State Budget-Revenue from taxes and duties .. .. .	89
8.4 The Budget-Non Tax Revenue .. .. .	89
8.5 The Budget-Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Non-Development and Development Heads .. .. .	90
8.6 The State Budget-Direct Demands of Revenue Fiscal Services .. .. .	90
8.7 The State Budget-Expenditure on Administrative Services .. .. .	91
8.8 The State Budget-Expenditure on Social and Community Services .. .. .	91
8.9 The State Budget-Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account) .. .. .	92
8.10 The State Budget-Expenditure on Capital Outlay .. .. .	93
8.11 The State Budget-Loans and Advances (Gross) .. .. .	94
8.12 Demand and Collection of Sales Tax .. .. .	95
8.13 The State Excise Revenue by Commodities .. .. .	95
8.14 Collection under Small Savings .. .. .	96
8.15 Life Insurance Statistics .. .. .	96
8.16 Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks .. .. .	97
8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture .. .. .	98
8.18 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Small Scale Industries, etc. .. .. .	99
8.19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank .. .. .	100
8.20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Urban Bank .. .. .	101
8.21 Registered Dealers under the Sales Tax Act .. .. .	102
8.22 Sale Tax Collection .. .. .	102
8.23 Assessment Cases .. .. .	103
8.24 Expenditure on Sales Tax .. .. .	103
<b>9. BUILDING STATISTICS</b>	
9.1 Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry .. .. .	105
9.2 Average wages of Building Labour .. .. .	107
<b>10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES</b>	
10.1 Joint Stock Companies at work-All Companies .. .. .	109
10.2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1989 (Public Companies) .. .. .	110
<b>11. PRICES</b>	
11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market .. .. .	113
11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market .. .. .	118
11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market .. .. .	125
11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market .. .. .	131
11.5 Consumer Price Index Numbers (Industrial Workers) for Pondicherry Centre (Base 1982 = 100) .. .. .	140

12. CO-OPERATION	PAGE
12.1 Progress in Co-operation-General	142
12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies	143
13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT	
13.1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1988 and 1989	153
13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1989-Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Ranges	155
13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1988 and 1989 - Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Status and Tenures	156
13.4 Distribution of Employees of Central Government Offices in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988 and 1989	157
13.5 Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988 and 1989	158
13.6 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989-Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Ranges	159
13.7 Distribution of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988 and 1989	161
13.8 Census of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989-Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to Pay Ranges	162
13.9 Textile Mills Labour employed by Sex	164
13.10 Textile Mills Labour employed by shifts and departments	165
13.11 Trade Union in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)	166
13.12 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries	166
13.13 Textile Mills Number of Industrial Accidents	167
13.14 Number of employees in Co-operative Societies	168
13.15 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies	169
13.16 Registration and placements effected by the Employment Exchange	170
13.17 Progress on Live-Register of Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions	170
13.18 Occupational distributions of applicants on the Live-Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange	171
13.19 Educational qualifications of the applicants on the Live-Register still seeking assistance from the Employment Exchange	171
13.20 Progress of Employment in Public Sector	172
13.21 Changes of volume of employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors)	172
13.22 Employment in shops and commercial establishments (covered by Shops and Employment Act, 1964)	176
13.23 Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act, 1948	177
13.24 Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1989	178,
13.25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry	180

	PAGE
<b>14. INDUSTRY</b>	
14.1 Spindles and Looms installed	189
14.2 Production of cotton yarn and cotton cloth	190
14.3 Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for Civil consumption and Export	191
14.4 Mill-wise cotton cloth delivered for Civil consumption and Export	192
14.5 Production of Sugar	193
14.6 Production of Vegetable Oil and Cakes	194
14.7 Production of Handloom cloth in Co-operative fold	195
14.8 Production in Handloom Industries under the Co-operative fold	195
14.9 Production of Matches	196
14.10 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery	196
14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1987-88	197
<b>15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS</b>	
15.1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department	200
15.1-a Length of Roads under Municipalities	201
15.1-b Length of Roads under Commune Panchayats	202
15.1-c Length of Roads under Commune Panchayats by type of surface as on 31st March 1989	203
15.2 Number of motor vehicles in use (As on 31st March)	204
15.2(a) Number of motor vehicles in use—Region-wise (As on 31st March 1989)	205
15.3 Number of accidents on roads	206
15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)	207
15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)	208
15.6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)	209
<b>16. TRADE</b>	
16.1 Inland Trade-Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Blocks and other States—Imports	211
16.2 Inland Trade-Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Blocks and other States -Exports	214
16.3 Value of Sea Borne Foreign Trade	216
16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections	216
16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (by Sea)	217
16.6 Value of Import Licences issued to merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March)	218
<b>17. FUEL AND POWER</b>	
17.1 Progress in electrification	220
17.2 Region-wise progress in electrification (As on 31st March 1989)	221
17.3 Electricity purchased and sold	222
17.4 Electricity purchased and sold Region-wise 1988-1989	222
17.5 Consumption of Petroleum products	223
17.6 Region-wise consumption of Petroleum products during the year 1989	223

	PAGE
<b>18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS</b>	
18.1 (a) Cognisable crime .. .. .	225
18.1 (b) Crimes under Local and Special Laws .. .. .	225
18.2 Strength and cost of Civil Police .. .. .	226
18.3 Number and distribution of prisoners .. .. .	227
18.4 Distribution of convicts by age groups .. .. .	228
18.5 Nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails .. .. .	229
18.6 Sickness and mortality among prisoners .. .. .	230
18.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners (exclusive of cost of building) .. .. .	231
18.8 Property stolen and recovered .. .. .	232
18.9 Fire statistics .. .. .	233
<b>19. EXCISE</b>	
19.1 Number of shops licensed and selling toddy, arrack and liquor .. .. .	235
19.2 Rates of State excise duty on liquors .. .. .	235
19.3 Consumption of country spirits and liquors .. .. .	236
<b>20. PLAN EXPENDITURE</b>	
20.1 Five Year Plan-Distribution of Plan outlay by heads of development .. .. .	238
20.2 Seventh Five Year Plan-Progress of expenditure by sectors .. .. .	241
<b>21. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
21.1 Number of Printing Presses .. .. .	243
21.2 Number of books and periodicals printed .. .. .	243
21.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and seating capacity .. .. .	244

## 1.1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE

## Area and Population

Area (according to Survey of India) 492.0 sq. km.

## 1981 Census :

Total	6,04,471
Males	3,04,561
Females	2,99,910
Rural	2,88,424
Urban	3,16,047
Literates	3,37,615

Density of population for the Pondicherry Union Territory 1,229 per sq. km.

## Region/Town-wise population :

## With Density\*

Pondicherry region	4,44,417 (1,517)
Karaikal region	1,20,010 (750)
Mahe region	28,413 (3,157)
Yanam region	11,631 (388)
Pondicherry (city)	1,62,637 (8,357)
Karaikal town	43,408 (2,285)

The figures in the brackets indicate the density.

Sl. No.	Items	Reference period	Unit	Particulars
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Climate :</b>				
	Annual Rainfall in Pondicherry	Year ending May 1989	Millimetres	961
	Annual Rainfall in Karaikal	"	"	1,016
	Annual Rainfall in Mahe	"	"	3,041
	Annual Rainfall in Yanam	"	"	1,139
<b>Temperature in Pondicherry :</b>				
	Maximum in Pondicherry	Year ending December 1988	°C	32.8
	Minimum in Pondicherry	"	"	25.0

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance — contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>3. Agriculture :</b>				
Net area sown	.. .. .	1988-89 (July-June)	Hectares	26,191
Net area irrigated	.. .. .	"	"	23,286
Gross area irrigated	.. .. .	"	"	34,761
Area under all crops	.. .. .	"	"	40,989
Area under paddy	.. .. .	"	"	25,646
Area under ragi	.. .. .	"	"	529
Production of rice	.. .. .	"	M. Tonnes	62,862
Production of ragi	.. .. .	"	"	2,031
<b>4. Animal Husbandry and Fisheries :</b>				
Total cattle	.. .. .	1987 Census	Numbers	88,717
Total buffaloes	.. .. .	"	"	10,072
Total livestock	.. .. .	"	"	1,49,399
Total poultry	.. .. .	"	"	1,07,367
<b>Estimate of fish production :</b>				
(a) Marine	.. .. .	1988-89	Quintals	2,59,580
(b) Inland	.. .. .	"	"	23,150
<b>5. Public Health and Vital Statistics :</b>				
Hospitals	.. .. .	Year ending December 1989	Numbers	8
Peripheral Medical Institutions	.. .. .	"	"	122
Doctors	.. .. .	"	"	482
Beds	.. .. .	"	"	1,981
Live-Birth rate (per '000 population)	.. .. .	"	"	43.77
Death rate (per '000 population)	.. .. .	"	"	10.3
<b>6. Education :</b>				
<b>(a) Institutions :</b>				
Colleges	.. .. .	As on 30th September 1988	Numbers	9
Higher Secondary Schools	.. .. .	"	"	24
High Schools	.. .. .	"	"	72
Middle Schools	.. .. .	"	"	101
Primary Schools	.. .. .	"	"	351

1.1 Figures at a glance - cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
		As on 30th September 1988	Numbers	
Nurses' Schools				119
Medical College				1
Law College				1
Agricultural College				1
Engineering College				1
School for Nursing				1
Teacher's Training Centres				—
Polytechnic				3
Junior Technical School				—
Technical Higher Secondary School				1
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making				2
Pre-vocational Training Centre				—
School for the Blind				1
School for the Deaf and Dumb				1
School for Adults				610
<b>(b) Students in Institutions :</b>				
Colleges				6,021
Higher Secondary Schools				26,886
High schools				46,201
Middle Schools				46,851
Primary Schools				49,481
Nurses' Schools				7,047
Medical College				528
Law College				372
Agricultural College				50
Engineering College				559
School for Nursing				198
Teacher's Training Centres				—
Polytechnic				628
Junior Technical School				—
Technical Higher Secondary School				240
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making				514



I. GENERAL

I.1 Figures at a glance—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Pre-vocational Training Centres .. .. .	As on 30th September 1988	Numbers	
	School for Blind .. .. .	"	"	42
	School for the Deaf and Dumb .. .. .	"	"	108
	School for Adults .. .. .	"	"	16,555
<b>7.</b>	<b>State Finance and Banking :</b>			
	Revenue receipts (including grants-in-aid) .. .. .	Year ending March 1989 (Actuals)	Rs. in lakhs	14,532.97
	Expenditure met from revenue (Net) .. .. .	"	"	14,511.76
	<b>Revenue :</b>			
	Laud Revenue .. .. .	"	"	8.17
	Sales Tax .. .. .	"	"	2,637.62
	Taxes on vehicles .. .. .	"	"	316.67
	State Excise Duty .. .. .	"	"	1,662.60
	Stamps and Registration fees .. .. .	"	"	287.12
<b>8.</b>	<b>Banking (last Friday)</b>			
	Scheduled Banks .. .. .	Year ending March 1989	Numbers	69
	Deposits .. .. .	"	Rs. in lakhs	257.55
	Credits .. .. .	"	"	135.76
<b>9.</b>	<b>Joint Stock Companies :</b>			
	Total Number of Companies .. .. .	Year ending March 1989	Numbers	548
<b>10.</b>	<b>Retail prices in Pondicherry (Open Market) :</b>			
	a) Fine Raw rice (Ponnl) .. .. .	Year ending March 1989	Rs./Kg.	5.66
	b) Fine Boiled rice (Ponnl) .. .. .	"	"	5.65
<b>11.</b>	<b>Co-operation :</b>			
	Co-operative Societies functioning .. .. .	Year ending June 1989	Numbers	378
	Members in Primary Societies .. .. .	"	"	2,18,516
	Working Capital .. .. .	"	In '000 Rs.	10,38,414
<b>12.</b>	<b>Labour and Employment :</b>			
	(1) State Government Employees .. .. .	Year ending March 1989	Numbers	25,464
	a) Regular :			
	i) Permanent .. .. .	"	"	22,295
	b) Non regular .. .. .	"	"	3,169

## 1.1 Figures at a glance—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>(2) Textile Mills :</b>				
	Total Textile labour (monthly average)	Year ending December 1989	Numbers	8,472
<b>(3) Employment Exchange :</b>				
	Total number on live register	As on 30th June 1989	"	1,08,600
	Number of Educated persons on live register	"	"	60,345
<b>13. Industry :</b>				
	Cotton textiles—Spindles installed	Year ending December 1989	"	1,89,840
	Looms installed	"	"	2,182
	Production of cotton yarn (monthly average)	"	'000 Kgs.	1,376
<b>14. Transport and Communications :</b>				
	Length of road under P.W.D.	Year ending March 1989	Kms.	472
	Surfaced	"	"	470
	Unsurfaced	"	"	2
<b>15. Trade :</b>				
	Value of Imports	Year ending March 1989	'000 Rs.	22,98,76
	Value of Exports	"	"	—
<b>16. Fuel and Power :</b>				
	Consumption of Kerosene	Year ending December 1988	Lakhs of litres	137.62
	Consumption of High Speed Oil	"	"	553.25
	Consumption of Light Diesel	"	"	0.50
	Consumption of Petrol	"	"	97.52
	Total Electricity purchased	Year ending March 1989	Lakhs of KWH	4,471.32
	Electricity purchased from Neyveli Lignite Corporation and Tamil Nadu	"	"	4,216.93
	Electricity purchased from Kerala	"	"	170.30
	Electricity purchased from A.P.	"	"	134.09
	Consumption of Electricity (Total)	"	"	3,607.41
	Consumption of Electricity in Pondicherry	"	"	3,004.31
	Consumption of Electricity in Karaikal	"	"	382.71
	Consumption of Electricity in Mahe	"	"	102.22
	Consumption of Electricity in Yanam	"	"	118.17

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance—*concl.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>17.</b>	<b>Judicial and Administrative Services :</b>			
a)	Number of Cognisable crime .. .. .	Year ending December 1989	Numbers	3,239
b)	Strength of Police Force .. .. .	Year ending March 1989	"	1,900
c)	Daily average Number of prisoners .. .. .	"	"	134
<b>18.</b>	<b>Excise :</b>			
a)	Number of toddy, liquor and arrack shops .. .. .	Year ending December 1989	Numbers	483
b)	Consumption of—			
1	Country spirit .. .. .	"	Kilolitres	5,501.2
2	Liquors .. .. .	"	"	11,876.9
<b>19.</b>	<b>Plan Expenditure :</b>			
	Actual Annual Plan Expenditure .. .. .	Year ending March 1989	Rs. in lakhs	5,437.20
<b>20.</b>	<b>Miscellaneous :</b>			
a)	Number of Printing Press .. .. .	Year ending December 1989	Numbers	94
b)	Number of Cinema Theatres .. .. .	"	"	54
c)	Seating capacity in Cinemas .. .. .	"	"	38,898

## 2. CLIMATE

This part of the Abstract of Statistics presents the statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity.

**TABLE 2.1** This table gives the region wise annual rainfall from the year 1970-71 to 1988-89 in millimeters and inches. It also gives the region-wise normal rainfall which is the average of 30 years data (1951 to 1980).

**TABLES 2.2 to 2.5** These tables give the season-wise rainfall data from the year 1970-71 to 1988-89 for the regions Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam respectively along with the season-wise normal rainfall.

**TABLE 2.6** This table presents the maximum, minimum and mean temperature recorded at Pondicherry in Degrees Celsius and Fahrenheit. It also presents the relative humidity recorded at 7.30 and 17.30 hours. The data on temperature and relative humidity for Pondicherry are being collected from the Indian Meteorological Department, Madras.

## 2. CLIMATE

### 2.1 Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Sl No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In Inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	1970-71 ..	1,523	1,705	3,413	980	60.0	67.1	134.4	38.6
2.	1971-72 ..	1,306	1,300	3,470	743	51.4	51.2	136.6	29.3
3.	1972-73 ..	1,227	1,523	2,872	1,201	48.3	60.0	113.1	47.3
4.	1973-74 ..	1,093	899	2,894	1,060	43.0	35.4	113.9	41.7
5.	1974-75 ..	650	550	3,957	1,065	25.6	21.7	155.8	41.9
6.	1975-76 ..	1,200	1,252	3,915	1,332	47.2	49.3	154.1	52.4
7.	1976-77 ..	1,230	1,657	2,639	1,504	48.4	65.2	103.9	59.2
8.	1977-78 ..	1,534	1,253	3,745	949	60.4	49.3	147.4	37.4
9.	1978-79 ..	1,899	1,344	3,015	990	74.8	52.9	118.7	39.0
10.	1979-80 ..	1,341	1,236	3,316	1,092	52.8	48.7	130.5	43.0
11.	1980-81 ..	916	923	3,483	1,338	36.1	36.3	137.1	52.7
12.	1981-82 ..	990	1,540	4,346	1,140	39.0	60.6	194.7	44.9
13.	1982-83 ..	845	648	3,367	864	33.3	25.5	132.6	34.0
14.	1983-84 ..	1,902	2,049	4,697	1,392	74.9	80.7	184.9	54.8
15.	1984-85 ..	1,182	1,331	3,855	670	46.5	52.4	151.8	26.4
16.	1985-86 ..	1,986	2,100	3,915	1,203	78.2	82.7	154.1	47.4
17.	1986-87 ..	684	1,289	3,198	1,080	26.9	50.7	125.9	42.5
18.	1987-88 ..	1,223	1,425	2,284	1,026	48.1	56.1	89.9	40.3
19.	1988-89 ..	961	1,016	3,041	1,139	37.8	40.0	119.7	44.8
	Normal rainfall ..	1,205	1,183	3,191	908	47.4	46.6	125.6	35.8

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.2 Season wise rainfall in Pondicherry

Sl. No.	Year (June to May)	South-west	North-east	Winter	Hot	Total	
		monsoon period (June to September)	monsoon period (October to December)	period (January and February)	weather period (March to May)	In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1974-75	182	951	56	314	1,523	60.0
2.	1975-76	289	885	19	113	1,306	51.4
3.	1976-77	184	1,036	7	—	1,227	48.3
4.	1977-78	459	573	—	61	1,093	43.0
5.	1978-79	333	270	2	45	650	25.6
6.	1979-80	549	646	—	5	1,200	47.2
7.	1976-77	249	893	23	65	1,230	48.4
8.	1977-78	356	1,163	3	12	1,534	60.4
9.	1978-79	546	1,299	31	23	1,899	74.8
10.	1979-80	291	1,042	—	8	1,341	52.8
11.	1980-81	302	489	5	120	916	36.1
12.	1981-82	319	653	5	13	990	39.0
13.	1982-83	289	538	—	18	845	33.3
14.	1983-84	372	1,152	314	64	1,902	74.9
15.	1984-85	472	493	187	30	1,182	46.5
16.	1985-86	778	1,086	129	43	1,986	78.2
17.	1986-87	172	461	6	45	684	26.9
18.	1987-88	266	839	32	86	1,223	48.1
19.	1988-89	361	504	15	81	961	37.8
	Normal rainfall	328	764	33	81	1,205	47.4

Source Public Works Department, Pondicherry

## 2. CLIMATE

### 2.3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January & February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	1970-71 .. .. .	326	1,154	68	157	1,705	67.1
2.	1971-72 .. .. .	255	940	—	105	1,300	51.2
3.	1972-73 .. .. .	144	1,338	21	20	1,523	60.0
4.	1973-74 .. .. .	177	688	6	28	899	35.4
5.	1974-75 .. .. .	235	208	37	70	550	21.7
6.	1975-76 .. .. .	379	866	1	6	1,252	49.3
7.	1976-77 .. .. .	291	1,224	36	106	1,657	65.2
8.	1977-78 .. .. .	283	904	—	66	1,253	49.3
9.	1978-79 .. .. .	120	1,145	79	—	1,344	52.9
10.	1979-80 .. .. .	187	1,008	4	37	1,236	48.7
11.	1980-81 .. .. .	189	625	69	40	923	36.3
12.	1981-82 .. .. .	253	1,254	—	33	1,540	60.6
13.	1982-83 .. .. .	108	529	—	11	648	25.5
14.	1983-84 .. .. .	288	1,225	375	161	2,049	80.7
15.	1984-85 .. .. .	553	614	164	—	1,331	52.4
16.	1985-86 .. .. .	421	1,279	302	98	2,100	82.7
17.	1986-87 .. .. .	243	949	23	74	1,289	50.7
18.	1987-88 .. .. .	167	1,114	—	144	1,425	56.1
19.	1988-89 .. .. .	210	705	36	65	1,016	40.0
	Normal rainfall .. .. .	249	824	48	62	1,183	46.6

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.



## 2.4 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe

No	Years (June to May)						South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January & February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
	(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
							mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	2,695	214	1	504	3,414	134.4
2.	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	2,172	67	—	637	3,476	136.6
3.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	2,066	544	—	262	2,872	113.1
4.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	2,194	238	—	462	2,894	113.9
5.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	3,433	150	—	174	3,957	155.8
6.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	3,265	495	—	155	3,915	154.1
7.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	1,914	410	27	288	2,639	103.9
8.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	2,473	728	—	544	3,745	147.4
9.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	2,629	234	—	152	3,015	118.7
10.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	2,863	247	—	206	3,316	130.5
11.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	3,022	264	—	197	3,483	137.1
12.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	4,100	685	—	161	4,946	194.7
13.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	..	2,909	300	—	158	3,367	132.6
14.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	..	3,870	392	82	353	4,697	184.9
15.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	2,999	392	5	459	3,855	151.8
16.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	3,180	383	150	202	3,915	154.1
17.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	2,972	181	—	45	3,198	125.9
18.	1987-88	..	..	..	..	..	1,392	540	2	350	2,284	89.9
19.	1988-89	..	..	..	..	..	2,680	165	—	196	3,041	119.7
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	..	2,458	401	9	324	3,191	125.6

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

### 2.5 Season-wise rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)						South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January & February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
	(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7) In mm
							mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	580	169	73	158	980	38.6
2.	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	564	168	11	—	743	29.3
3.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	430	710	4	57	1,201	47.3
4.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	618	442	—	—	1,060	41.7
5.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	700	365	—	—	1,065	41.9
6.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	800	473	—	59	1,332	52.4
7.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	545	901	16	42	1,504	59.2
8.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	559	374	3	13	949	37.4
9.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	499	269	15	207	990	39.0
10.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	663	429	—	—	1,092	43.0
11.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	630	597	63	48	1,338	52.7
12.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	1,020	120	—	—	1,140	44.9
13.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	..	503	268	34	59	864	34.0
14.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	..	1,145	192	9	46	1,392	54.8
15.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	411	193	66	—	670	26.4
16.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	745	350	79	29	1,203	47.4
17.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	466	508	25	81	1,080	42.5
18.	1987-88	..	..	..	..	..	418	564	—	44	1,026	40.3
19.	1988-89	..	..	..	..	..	900	151	—	88	1,139	44.8
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	..	489	363	10	48	908	35.8

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry

Period	Temperature						Relative Humidity							
	Maximum		Minimum		Mean		07.30 Hrs	17.30 Hrs						
	C*	F*	C*	F*	C*	F*								
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)					
1970	..	..	..	..	..	..	38.9	102.0	17.4	63.3	28.2	82.7	79.3	80.5
1971	..	..	..	..	..	..	39.8	103.6	18.9	66.0	29.4	84.9	78.8	76.3
1972	..	..	..	..	..	..	38.8	100.4	17.0	62.6	27.5	81.5	77.8	76.9
1973	..	..	..	..	..	..	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	86.5	75.9	71.6
1974	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.5	92.3	21.1	70.0	27.7	81.9	75.9	72.6
1975	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.8	92.8	21.5	70.7	27.7	81.9	77.9	73.4
1976	..	..	..	..	..	..	34.2	93.6	21.7	71.1	27.9	82.2	78.7	76.6
1977	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.7	92.7	22.6	72.6	28.1	82.6	79.5	76.9
1978	..	..	..	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	22.5	72.5	28.5	83.3	79.5	76.4
1979	..	..	..	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	22.8	73.2	28.6	83.5	80.3	78.1
1980	..	..	..	..	..	..	35.1	95.2	23.4	74.1	29.2	84.6	77.2	77.0
1981	..	..	..	..	..	..	34.0	93.3	22.5	72.8	28.4	83.0	76.9	79.7
1982	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.0	91.5	24.4	75.8	28.7	83.6	73.3	72.9
1983	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.3	90.1	24.4	75.8	28.4	83.0	76.3	73.4
1984	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.2	89.9	24.3	75.8	28.3	82.9	79.1	75.3
1985	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.4	90.4	24.3	75.7	28.4	83.1	80.8	77.1
1986	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.6	90.7	24.8	76.6	28.7	83.7	79.2	77.8
1987	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.3	91.9	25.0	77.0	29.2	84.6	78.3	78.4
1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.8	91.1	25.0	77.0	29.0	84.1	80.3	76.9
January	..	..	..	..	..	..	29.7	85.5	22.1	71.8	25.9	78.6	86.0	82.0
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.3	86.5	23.1	73.6	26.7	80.1	85.0	82.0
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.4	90.3	25.6	78.1	29.0	84.2	81.0	78.0
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.3	91.9	26.4	79.5	29.9	85.8	78.0	74.0
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	36.3	97.3	27.6	81.7	32.0	89.6	71.0	72.0
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	36.4	97.5	27.3	81.1	31.9	89.4	75.0	72.0
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	34.8	94.6	26.4	79.5	30.6	87.1	78.0	76.0
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.8	92.8	25.4	77.7	29.6	85.3	82.0	76.0
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.8	92.8	25.8	78.4	29.8	85.6	79.0	74.0
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.5	92.3	25.4	77.7	29.5	85.1	78.0	74.0
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	29.8	85.6	23.2	73.8	26.5	79.7	87.0	82.0
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.0	86.0	22.1	71.8	26.1	79.0	84.0	81.0

Source : Indian Meteorological Department, Madras.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population, rural and urban population, sex-ratio, density of population, according to 1981 census and region-wise estimated population, from 1981 to 2001 are presented in this section.

TABLE 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union Territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1981 alongwith the variation in population from one census to the other.

TABLE 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1981 population census.

TABLE 3.3 : Sex-wise break up population in rural and urban areas by regions according to 1981 census is given in this table.

TABLE 3.4 : Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns according to 1981 census are given in this table.

TABLE 3.5 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census house-holds, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1981 census are included in this table.

TABLE 3.6 : This table contains commune-wise area according to village papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1981 census.

TABLE 3.7 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy ratio in rural and urban areas in each region of the Union Territory are given in this table.

TABLE 3.8 : This table gives commune-wise statistics relating to number of literacy and educated persons and literacy rates.

TABLE 3.9 : This table presents region-wise scheduled caste population by sex and percentage of scheduled caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.10 : Commune-wise scheduled caste population by sex and ratio of scheduled caste population are given in this table.

TABLE 3.11 : Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by communes and sex are included in this table.

TABLE 3.12 : This table contains region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

TABLE 3.13 : This table deals with the region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.14 : This table contains percentage distribution of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each region of the Union Territory.

TABLE 3.15 : This table contains the percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories to total working force.

TABLE 3.16 : This table furnishes commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

TABLE 3.17 : This table presents the distribution of population by religion, by sex, region-wise according to 1981 census.

TABLE 3.18 : This table gives the distribution of population by religion, in rural and urban areas, region-wise according to 1981 census.

TABLE 3.19 : This table gives the region-wise estimated population from 1981 to 2001.

### 1. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.1 Variation of population 1901 to 1981

Sl No.	Year	Total population (persons)	Variation Increase(+) Decrease(-)	
			No. of persons	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	1901	2,46,354	—	—
2	1911	2,57,179	+ 10,825	+ 4.39
3	1921	2,44,156	- 13,023	- 5.06
4	1931	2,58,628	+ 14,472	+ 5.93
5	1941	2,85,011	+ 26,383	+ 10.20
6	1948	3,17,253	+ 32,242	+ 11.31
7	1961	3,69,079	+ 51,826	+ 16.34
8	1971	4,71,707	+ 1,02,628	+ 27.81
9	1981	6,04,471	+ 1,32,764	+ 28.15

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.2 Area and density of population

Region/State	Area (Sq.Km.)	Density per Sq. Km.				
		1941	1948	1961	1971	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pondicherry	293	703	765	892	1,173	1,517
Karaikal	160	381	444	522	621	750
Mahe	9	1,566	2,033	2,165	2,570	3,157
Yanam	30	408	418	352	415	388
State	492	604	671	769	983	1,229

Note : The area figure is taken as reported by the Director of Census Operations, which has been obtained from Central Statistical Organisation, New Delhi.

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.3 Rural and urban population by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Pondicherry	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420
2.	Karaikal	38,089	38,513	76,602	21,278	22,130	43,408
3.	Mahe	8,789	10,036	18,825	4,471	5,117	9,588
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	5,893	5,738	11,631
	State	1,45,992	1,42,502	2,88,424	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.4 Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns 1981 Census

City/Town	Class of the town	Males	Females	Total	Females per 1,000 Males 1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pondicherry (city)	I	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991
Ozhugarai (T)	II	44,428	42,560	86,988	958
Kurumbapet (T)	VI	903	890	1,793	986
Karaikal	III	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040
Mahe	V	4,471	5,117	9,588	1,144
Yanam	IV	5,893	5,738	11,631	974
State		1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047	992

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

1. AREA AND POPULATION

33 No. of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population- Commune wise- 1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural population	No. of Towns	Urban population	Total population	% of col 8 to col 9
		No. of houses	No. of house-holds						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>PONDICHERRY :</b>									
1.	Indicherry .. .. .	27,118	30,710	—	—	1	1,62,639	1,62,639	100.00
2.	Ariankuppam .. .. .	5,976	6,263	20	34,107	—	—	34,107	—
3.	Chokarai .. .. .	16,456	17,962	5	8,503	1	86,988	95,491	91.10
4.	Nannadipet .. .. .	7,414	7,767	40	39,321	—	—	39,321	—
5.	Villianur .. .. .	9,312	9,844	45	49,043	1	1,793	50,836	3.53
6.	Thirhour .. .. .	7,196	7,524	42	37,289	—	—	37,289	—
7.	Nettapakkam .. .. .	4,884	4,997	27	24,734	—	—	24,734	—
	<b>Total—I</b> .. .. .	<b>78,356</b>	<b>85,067</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1,92,997</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,51,420</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>56.57</b>
<b>KARAIKAL :</b>									
1.	Karikal .. .. .	7,420	8,301	—	—	1	43,408	43,408	100.00
2.	Tirunallar .. .. .	4,987	5,234	38	24,751	—	—	24,751	—
3.	Neravy .. .. .	2,522	2,619	13	12,587	—	—	12,587	—
4.	Nedungadu .. .. .	2,463	2,533	33	11,580	—	—	11,580	—
5.	Kottucherry .. .. .	2,770	2,832	15	13,703	—	—	13,703	—
6.	TR. Pattinam .. .. .	2,698	2,916	10	13,981	—	—	13,981	—
	<b>Total —II</b> .. .. .	<b>22,860</b>	<b>24,435</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>76,602</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43,408</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>36.17</b>
<b>MAHE :</b>									
	Mahe .. .. .	3,861	3,902	3	18,825	1	9,588	28,413	33.75
<b>YANAM :</b>									
	Yanam .. .. .	2,108	2,386	—	—	1	11,631	11,631	100.00
	<b>State</b> .. .. .	<b>1,07,185</b>	<b>1,15,790</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>2,88,424</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,16,047</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>52.28</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.6 Area, Population, Sex-ratio and Density of Population Commune-wise 1981 Census

Sl. No	Region/Commune	Area Sq. Km.	Population			No. of females per 1,000 males	Density per Sq. Km.
			Males	Females	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>							
1.	Pondicherry .. ..	19.46	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	992	8,358
2.	Ariankuppam .. ..	24.4	17,526	16,581	34,107	946	1,398
3.	Ozhukarai .. ..	36.7	48,805	46,686	95,491	957	2,602
4.	Munnadipet .. ..	64.4	20,168	19,153	39,321	950	611
5.	Villianur .. ..	65.9	26,063	24,773	50,836	951	771
6.	Bahour .. ..	54.8	19,093	18,196	37,289	953	680
7.	Nettapakkam .. ..	30.2	12,720	12,014	24,734	944	819
	<b>Total -I .. ..</b>	<b>293.0*</b>	<b>2,26,041</b>	<b>2,18,376</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>1,517</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL :</b>							
1.	Karaiikal .. ..	19.0	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040	2,285
2.	Thirunallar .. ..	45.8	12,238	12,513	24,751	1,022	540
3.	Neravy .. ..	20.1	6,242	6,345	12,587	1,017	626
4.	Nedungadu .. ..	25.9	5,852	5,728	11,580	979	447
5.	Kottucherry .. ..	27.5	6,856	6,847	13,703	999	498
6.	T.R. Pattinam .. ..	21.1	6,901	7,080	13,981	1,026	663
	<b>Total -II .. ..</b>	<b>160.0*</b>	<b>59,367</b>	<b>60,643</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>750</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>							
	Mahe .. ..	9*	13,260	15,153	28,413	1,143	3,157
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>							
	Yanam .. ..	30*	5,893	5,738	11,631	974	388
<b>V. State</b>							
	.. ..	<b>492*</b>	<b>3,04,561</b>	<b>2,99,910</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1,229</b>

\* These represent provisional Geographical Area figures supplied by the Surveyor General. Figures for Urban area are those supplied by the Local Bodies. Rural area figures are derived by subtracting the Urban area figures from the total area of "Areas".

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.7 Literate and educated population by sex in Rural and Urban Areas-Region-wise - 1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population			Literate and educated population					
	Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	% of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	% of col. 9 to col. 4
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>PONDICHERRY :</b>									
Rural	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	55,227	55.76	28,802	30.66	84,029	43.54
Urban	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420	91,825	72.30	67,212	54.02	1,59,037	63.26
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,26,041</b>	<b>2,18,376</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>1,47,052</b>	<b>65.06</b>	<b>96,014</b>	<b>43.97</b>	<b>2,43,066</b>	<b>54.69</b>
<b>KARAIKAL :</b>									
Rural	38,089	38,513	76,602	24,536	64.42	15,909	41.31	40,445	52.80
Urban	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
<b>Total</b>	<b>59,367</b>	<b>60,643</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>39,829</b>	<b>67.09</b>	<b>27,896</b>	<b>46.00</b>	<b>67,725</b>	<b>56.43</b>
<b>MAHE :</b>									
Rural	8,789	10,036	18,825	6,899	78.50	7,021	69.96	13,920	73.94
Urban	4,471	5,117	9,588	3,446	77.07	3,692	72.15	7,138	74.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>15,153</b>	<b>28,413</b>	<b>10,345</b>	<b>78.02</b>	<b>10,713</b>	<b>70.70</b>	<b>21,058</b>	<b>74.11</b>
<b>KANAM :</b>									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,893</b>	<b>5,738</b>	<b>11,631</b>	<b>3,294</b>	<b>55.90</b>	<b>2,472</b>	<b>43.08</b>	<b>5,766</b>	<b>49.57</b>
<b>State :</b>									
Rural	1,45,922	1,42,502	2,88,424	86,662	59.39	51,732	36.30	1,38,394	47.98
Urban	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047	1,13,858	71.77	85,363	54.23	1,99,221	63.04
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,04,561</b>	<b>2,99,910</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>2,00,520</b>	<b>65.84</b>	<b>1,37,095</b>	<b>45.71</b>	<b>3,37,615</b>	<b>55.85</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.8 Literate and educated population by sex—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total Population			Literate and educated population					
		Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	% of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	% of col. 10 to col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>										
1.	Pondicherry ..	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	59,892	73.34	45,561	56.27	1,05,453	64.84
2.	Ariyankuppam ..	17,526	16,581	34,107	11,049	63.04	6,242	37.65	17,291	50.70
3.	Ozhukarai ..	48,805	46,686	95,491	33,745	69.14	22,400	47.98	56,145	58.80
4.	Mannadipet ..	20,168	19,153	39,321	10,946	54.27	5,307	27.71	16,253	41.33
5.	Villianur ..	26,063	24,773	50,836	14,429	55.36	7,795	31.47	22,224	43.72
6.	Bahour ..	19,093	18,196	37,289	10,043	52.60	5,234	28.76	15,277	40.97
7.	Nettapakkam ..	12,720	12,014	24,734	6,948	54.62	3,475	28.92	10,423	42.14
	<b>Total—I</b> ..	<b>2,26,041</b>	<b>2,18,376</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>1,47,052</b>	<b>65.06</b>	<b>96,014</b>	<b>43.97</b>	<b>2,43,066</b>	<b>54.69</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>										
1.	Karaikal ..	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
2.	Thirunallar ..	12,238	12,513	24,751	8,226	67.22	5,452	43.57	13,678	55.26
3.	Neravy ..	6,242	6,345	12,587	4,075	65.28	2,602	41.01	6,677	53.05
4.	Nerlungadu ..	5,852	5,728	11,580	3,578	61.14	2,326	40.61	5,904	50.98
5.	Kottucherry ..	6,856	6,847	13,703	4,108	59.92	2,444	35.69	6,552	47.81
6.	I.R. Pattinam ..	6,901	7,080	13,981	4,549	65.92	3,085	43.57	7,634	54.60
	<b>Total—II</b> ..	<b>59,367</b>	<b>60,643</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>39,829</b>	<b>67.09</b>	<b>27,896</b>	<b>46.00</b>	<b>67,725</b>	<b>56.43</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>										
	Mahe ..	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.02	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>										
	Yanam ..	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
<b>V. STAIB :</b>										
	Staib ..	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	2,00,520	65.84	1,37,095	45.71	3,37,615	55.85

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas -Region-wise -1981 Census.

Region/Rural/Urban	(1)	Total Population	Scheduled Caste population		Total	% of col. 5 to col. 2
			Males	Females		
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>CHENNAI :</b>						
Rural	.. .. .	1,92,997	23,601	22,365	45,966	23.82
Urban	.. .. .	2,51,420	14,097	13,966	28,063	11.16
<b>Total</b>	.. .. .	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>37,698</b>	<b>36,331</b>	<b>74,029</b>	<b>16.66</b>
<b>KARAIKAL :</b>						
Rural	.. .. .	76,602	8,387	8,141	16,528	21.58
Urban	.. .. .	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
<b>Total</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>10,188</b>	<b>9,799</b>	<b>19,987</b>	<b>16.65</b>
<b>MAHE :</b>						
Rural	.. .. .	18,825	13	19	32	0.17
Urban	.. .. .	9,588	23	18	41	0.43
<b>Total</b>	.. .. .	<b>28,413</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.26</b>
<b>TANJAVUR :</b>						
Rural	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	.. .. .	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
<b>Total</b>	.. .. .	<b>11,631</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>21.90</b>
<b>TAMIL NADU :</b>						
Rural	.. .. .	2,88,424	32,001	30,525	62,526	21.68
Urban	.. .. .	3,16,047	17,209	16,901	34,110	10.79
<b>Total</b>	.. .. .	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>49,210</b>	<b>47,426</b>	<b>96,636</b>	<b>15.99</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.8 Literate and educated population by sex—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total Population			Literate and educated population					
		Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	% of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	% of col. 10 to col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>I. PONDICHERY :</b>										
1.	Pondicherry ..	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	59,892	73.34	45,561	56.27	1,05,453	64.84
2.	Ariyankuppam ..	17,526	16,581	34,107	11,049	63.04	6,242	37.65	17,291	50.70
3.	Ozhukarai ..	48,805	46,686	95,491	33,745	69.14	22,400	47.98	56,145	58.80
4.	Mannadipet ..	20,168	19,153	39,321	10,946	54.27	5,307	27.71	16,253	41.33
5.	Villianur ..	26,063	24,773	50,836	14,429	55.36	7,795	31.47	22,224	43.72
6.	Bahour ..	19,093	18,196	37,289	10,043	52.60	5,234	28.76	15,277	40.97
7.	Nettapakkam ..	12,720	12,014	24,734	6,948	54.62	3,475	28.92	10,423	42.14
	<b>Total—I</b> ..	<b>2,26,041</b>	<b>2,18,376</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>1,47,052</b>	<b>65.06</b>	<b>96,014</b>	<b>43.97</b>	<b>2,43,066</b>	<b>54.69</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>										
1.	Karaikal ..	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
2.	Thirunallar ..	12,238	12,514	24,751	8,226	67.22	5,452	43.57	13,678	55.26
3.	Neravy ..	6,242	6,345	12,587	4,075	65.28	2,602	41.01	6,677	53.05
4.	Nedungadu ..	5,852	5,728	11,580	3,578	61.14	2,326	40.61	5,904	50.98
5.	Kottucherry ..	6,856	6,847	13,703	4,108	59.92	2,444	35.69	6,552	47.81
6.	T.R. Pattinam ..	6,901	7,080	13,981	4,549	65.92	3,085	43.57	7,634	54.60
	<b>Total—II</b> ..	<b>59,367</b>	<b>60,643</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>39,829</b>	<b>67.09</b>	<b>27,896</b>	<b>46.00</b>	<b>67,725</b>	<b>56.43</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>										
	Mahe ..	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.02	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>										
	Yanam ..	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
<b>V. STATE :</b>										
	..	<b>3,04,561</b>	<b>2,99,910</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>2,00,520</b>	<b>65.84</b>	<b>1,37,095</b>	<b>45.71</b>	<b>3,37,615</b>	<b>55.85</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas -Region-wise -1981 Census.

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population	Scheduled Caste population		% of col. 5 to col. 2	
		Males	Females		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>PONDICHERRY :</b>					
Rural	1,92,997	23,601	22,365	45,966	23.82
Urban	2,51,420	14,097	13,966	28,063	11.16
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>37,698</b>	<b>36,331</b>	<b>74,029</b>	<b>16.66</b>
<b>KARAIKAL :</b>					
Rural	76,602	8,387	8,141	16,528	21.58
Urban	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>10,188</b>	<b>9,799</b>	<b>19,987</b>	<b>16.65</b>
<b>MAHE :</b>					
Rural	18,825	13	19	32	0.17
Urban	9,588	23	18	41	0.43
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,413</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0.26</b>
<b>YANAM :</b>					
Rural	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,631</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>21.90</b>
<b>State :</b>					
Rural	2,88,424	32,001	30,525	62,526	21.68
Urban	3,16,047	17,209	16,901	34,110	10.79
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>49,210</b>	<b>47,426</b>	<b>96,636</b>	<b>15.99</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex- Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of col. 3 to col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>						
1.	Pondicherry .. .. .	1,62,639	8,559	8,699	17,258	10.61
2.	Ariyankuppam .. .. .	34,107	2,560	2,306	4,866	14.27
3.	Ozhtukarai .. .. .	95,491	5,447	5,182	10,629	11.13
4.	Mannadipet .. .. .	39,321	5,257	5,048	10,305	26.21
5.	Villianur .. .. .	50,836	6,005	5,760	11,765	23.14
6.	Bahour .. .. .	37,289	6,277	5,997	12,274	32.92
7.	Nettapakkam .. .. .	24,734	3,593	3,339	6,932	28.03
	<b>Total—I</b> .. .. .	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>37,698</b>	<b>36,331</b>	<b>74,029</b>	<b>16.66</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>						
1.	Karaikal .. .. .	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
2.	Thirunallar .. .. .	24,751	2,698	2,621	5,319	21.49
3.	Neravy .. .. .	12,587	1,417	1,359	2,776	22.05
4.	Nedungadu .. .. .	11,580	1,597	1,546	3,143	27.14
5.	Kottucherry .. .. .	13,703	1,400	1,387	2,787	20.34
6.	T. R. Pattinam .. .. .	13,981	1,275	1,228	2,503	17.90
	<b>Total—II</b> .. .. .	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>10,188</b>	<b>9,799</b>	<b>19,987</b>	<b>16.65</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>						
	Mahe .. .. .	28,413	36	37	73	0.26
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>						
	Yanam .. .. .	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
<b>V.</b>	<b>State</b> .. .. .	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>49,210</b>	<b>47,426</b>	<b>96,636</b>	<b>15.99</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.11 Institutional and Houseless population- Commune-wise- 1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Institutional population			Houseless population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>							
1.	Pondichery	664	987	1,651	1,314	934	2,248
2.	Arivukuppam	216	70	286	73	51	124
3.	Ozhikarai	719	465	1,184	201	130	331
4.	Mamadipet	77	2	79	58	69	127
5.	Villinur	146	184	330	72	67	139
6.	Bahur	102	—	102	26	24	50
7.	Nettupakkam	90	—	90	20	13	33
	<b>Total—I</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>3,722</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>3,052</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL :</b>							
1.	Karakal	327	315	642	237	120	357
2.	Thirunallar	109	87	196	93	59	152
3.	Neray	—	—	—	30	11	41
4.	Nedungadu	2	63	65	39	44	83
5.	Kotticherry	5	7	12	8	2	10
6.	T. R Pattinam	106	—	106	36	21	57
	<b>Total—II</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>							
	Mahe	165	16	181	5	—	5
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>							
	Yanam	121	42	163	28	13	41
	<b>State</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>5,087</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>3,798</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.12 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers and by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex	Total population	Workers													
		Total workers	As cultivators	As Agricultural labourers	In live stock, Forestry, Fishing, quarrying, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing Processing, servicing and repairs	In construction	In trade and commerce	In transport storage and communication	In other services	Marginal workers	Non-workers		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>															
Maies	2,26,041	1,03,720	11,278	24,229	5,424	20	2,401	23,138	4,504	12,516	4,645	15,565	2,466	1,19,855	
Females	2,18,376	25,192	732	14,243	106	—	950	1,583	361	1,765	85	5,367	3,929	1,89,255	
Persons	4,44,417	1,28,912	12,010	38,472	5,530	20	3,351	24,721	4,865	14,281	4,730	20,932	6,395	3,09,110	
<b>II. KARAIKAL :</b>															
Maies	59,367	28,823	3,099	10,569	2,400	25	266	2,562	1,227	4,291	722	3,662	578	29,966	
Females	60,643	6,079	272	3,582	30	—	134	128	133	669	8	1,123	3,265	51,299	
Persons	1,20,010	34,902	3,371	14,151	2,430	25	400	2,690	1,360	4,960	730	4,785	3,843	81,265	
<b>III. MAHE :</b>															
Maies	13,260	4,631	65	323	731	3	113	1,057	194	1,059	219	867	182	8,447	
Females	15,153	941	9	177	7	—	80	55	67	33	15	498	72	14,140	
Persons	28,413	5,572	74	500	738	3	193	1,112	261	1,092	234	1,365	254	22,587	
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>															
Maies	5,893	2,968	382	812	230	—	57	271	75	476	227	458	13	2,892	
Females	5,738	873	4	579	9	—	13	44	1	75	2	146	78	4,787	
Persons	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679	
<b>V. State :</b>															
Maies	3,04,561	1,40,162	14,824	35,933	8,785	48	2,837	27,028	6,000	18,342	5,813	20,552	3,239	1,61,160	
Females	2,99,910	33,085	1,017	18,581	152	—	1,177	1,810	562	2,542	110	7,134	7,344	2,59,481	
Persons	6,04,471	1,73,247	15,841	54,514	8,937	48	4,014	28,838	6,562	20,884	5,923	27,686	10,583	4,20,641	

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.13 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers in rural & urban areas—1901 Census

Region/Rural/Urban/	Total population	Workers												
		Total workers	As cultivators	As Agricultural labourers	In live stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing Processing, servicing and repairs	In trade and commerce	In transport storage and communication	In other services	Marginal workers	Non-workers		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>I. PONDICHERY :</b>														
Rural .. ..	1,92,997	64,144	10,596	33,827	3,606	7	1,016	4,965	924	3,546	724	4,933	3,907	1,24,946
Urban .. ..	2,51,420	64,768	1,414	4,645	1,924	13	2,335	19,756	3,941	10,735	4,006	15,999	2,488	1,84,164
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>1,28,912</b>	<b>12,010</b>	<b>38,472</b>	<b>5,530</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3,351</b>	<b>24,721</b>	<b>4,865</b>	<b>14,281</b>	<b>4,730</b>	<b>20,932</b>	<b>6,395</b>	<b>3,09,110</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>														
Rural .. ..	76,602	23,521	2,828	12,627	1,456	2	232	1,277	688	2,037	261	2,113	3,016	50,065
Urban .. ..	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	974	23	168	1,413	672	2,923	469	2,672	827	31,200
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>34,902</b>	<b>3,371</b>	<b>14,151</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>4,960</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>4,785</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>81,265</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>														
Rural .. ..	18,825	3,557	72	496	111	3	182	901	211	726	179	676	182	15,086
Urban .. ..	9,588	2,015	2	4	627	—	11	211	50	366	55	689	72	7,501
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>28,413</b>	<b>5,572</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>22,587</b>
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>														
Rural .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban .. ..	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>11,631</b>	<b>3,861</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>7,679</b>
<b>V. State :</b>														
Rural .. ..	2,88,424	91,222	13,496	46,950	5,173	12	1,430	7,143	1,823	6,309	1,164	7,722	7,105	1,90,097
Urban .. ..	3,16,047	82,025	2,345	7,564	3,764	36	2,584	21,695	4,739	14,575	4,759	19,964	3,478	2,30,544
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>1,73,247</b>	<b>15,841</b>	<b>54,514</b>	<b>8,937</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4,014</b>	<b>28,838</b>	<b>6,562</b>	<b>20,884</b>	<b>5,923</b>	<b>27,686</b>	<b>10,583</b>	<b>4,20,641</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.14 Percentage distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers and by sex—Region-wise—1961 Census

Region/Sex	Total population	Workers													Marginal workers	Non-workers
		Total workers	As cultivators	As agricultural labourers	In live stock, Forestry, Fishing, quarrying, Hunting, Plantations and Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing, processing, service and repairs	In trade and commerce	In transport and communication	In other services	At home-Industry	In other than household Industry	In construction			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>																
Males	100.00	45.89	4.99	10.72	2.40	0.01	1.06	10.24	1.99	5.54	2.05	6.89	1.09	53.02		
Females	100.00	11.54	0.34	6.52	0.05	—	0.44	0.72	0.16	0.81	0.04	2.46	1.80	86.66		
Persons	100.00	29.01	2.70	8.66	1.25	—	0.76	5.56	1.10	3.21	1.06	4.71	1.44	69.55		
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>																
Males	100.00	48.55	5.22	17.80	4.04	0.04	0.45	4.31	2.07	7.23	1.22	6.17	0.97	50.48		
Females	100.00	10.02	0.45	5.91	0.05	—	0.22	0.21	0.22	1.10	0.01	1.85	5.39	84.59		
Persons	100.00	29.08	2.81	11.79	2.03	0.02	0.33	2.24	1.13	4.13	0.61	3.99	3.20	67.72		
<b>III. MAHE :</b>																
Males	100.00	34.93	0.49	2.44	5.51	0.02	0.85	7.97	1.47	7.99	1.65	6.54	1.37	63.70		
Females	100.00	6.21	0.06	1.17	0.04	—	0.53	0.36	0.44	0.22	0.10	3.29	0.48	93.31		
Persons	100.00	19.61	0.26	1.76	2.60	0.01	0.68	3.91	0.92	3.84	0.82	4.81	0.89	79.50		
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>																
Males	100.00	50.70	6.48	13.78	3.90	—	0.97	4.60	1.27	8.08	3.85	7.77	0.22	49.08		
Females	100.00	15.21	0.07	10.09	0.15	—	0.23	0.77	0.02	1.31	0.03	2.54	1.36	83.43		
Persons	100.00	33.20	3.32	11.96	2.06	—	0.60	2.71	0.65	4.74	1.97	5.19	0.78	66.02		
<b>V. STATE</b>																
Males	100.00	46.02	4.87	11.80	2.88	0.02	0.93	8.87	1.97	6.02	1.91	6.75	1.06	52.92		
Females	100.00	11.03	0.34	6.19	0.05	—	0.39	0.60	0.19	0.85	0.04	2.38	2.45	86.52		
Persons	100.00	28.66	2.62	9.02	1.48	0.01	0.66	4.77	1.09	3.45	0.98	4.58	1.75	69.59		

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.15 Percentage distribution of total workers of each sex into nine industrial categories and Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex	Workers										
	Total workers	As cultivators	As Agricultural labourers	In live-stock, Forestry, Fishing Hunting Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing, Processing, servicing and repairs		In construction	In trade and commerce	In transport storage and communication	In other services
						At household Industry	In other than household Industry				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>											
Males .. .. .	100.00	10.87	23.36	5.23	0.02	2.31	22.31	4.34	12.07	4.48	15.01
Females .. .. .	100.00	2.91	56.54	0.42	—	3.77	6.28	1.43	7.01	0.34	21.30
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>9.32</b>	<b>29.84</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>19.18</b>	<b>3.77</b>	<b>11.07</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>16.24</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL :</b>											
Males .. .. .	100.00	10.75	36.67	8.33	0.09	0.92	8.89	4.26	14.89	2.50	12.70
Females .. .. .	100.00	4.48	58.92	0.49	—	2.20	2.11	2.19	11.01	0.13	18.47
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>9.66</b>	<b>40.54</b>	<b>6.96</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>7.71</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>14.21</b>	<b>2.09</b>	<b>13.71</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>											
Males .. .. .	100.00	1.40	6.98	15.79	0.06	2.44	22.82	4.19	22.87	4.73	18.72
Females .. .. .	100.00	0.96	18.81	0.74	—	8.50	5.85	7.12	3.51	1.59	52.92
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>8.97</b>	<b>13.25</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>3.46</b>	<b>19.96</b>	<b>4.68</b>	<b>19.60</b>	<b>4.20</b>	<b>24.50</b>
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>											
Males .. .. .	100.00	12.78	27.17	7.70	—	1.91	9.07	2.51	15.93	7.60	15.33
Females .. .. .	100.00	0.46	66.32	1.03	—	1.49	5.04	0.12	8.59	0.23	16.72
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>10.00</b>	<b>36.03</b>	<b>6.19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1.81</b>	<b>8.16</b>	<b>1.97</b>	<b>14.27</b>	<b>5.93</b>	<b>15.64</b>
<b>V. STATE :</b>											
Males .. .. .	100.00	10.58	25.64	6.27	0.03	2.02	19.28	4.28	13.09	4.15	14.66
Females .. .. .	100.00	3.08	56.16	0.46	—	3.56	5.47	1.70	7.68	0.33	21.56
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>31.47</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>16.64</b>	<b>3.79</b>	<b>12.05</b>	<b>3.42</b>	<b>15.98</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.16 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers -Commune wise-1981 Census

Region/Commune	Total Population	Workers			Other workers III, IV, V(b) and VI to IX	Marginal workers	Non-workers	
		Total main workers (I to IX)	Cultivators	Agricultural labourers II				Household Industry manufacturing and repairs, V(a)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>								
1. Pondicherry .. .. .	1,62,639	40,772	500	1,551	1,076	37,645	1,272	1,20,595
2. Ariyankuppam .. .. .	34,107	8,944	930	2,878	104	5,032	293	24,870
3. Ozhukarai .. .. .	95,491	25,740	1,570	3,307	1,282	19,581	1,513	68,238
4. Mannadipet .. .. .	39,321	14,925	3,154	9,116	210	2,445	743	23,653
5. Villianur .. .. .	50,836	16,606	2,294	8,936	279	5,097	1,185	33,045
6. Bahour .. .. .	37,289	12,557	1,817	7,225	77	3,438	689	24,043
7. Nettapakkam .. .. .	24,734	9,368	1,745	5,459	323	1,841	700	14,666
<b>Total -I</b> .. .. .	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>1,28,912</b>	<b>12,010</b>	<b>38,472</b>	<b>3,351</b>	<b>75,079</b>	<b>6,395</b>	<b>3,09,110</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>								
1. Karaikal .. .. .	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	168	9,146	827	31,200
2. Ghirunallar .. .. .	24,751	7,639	909	4,486	78	2,166	812	16,300
3. Neravy .. .. .	12,587	3,725	457	2,084	26	1,158	429	8,433
4. Nedungadu .. .. .	11,580	4,080	465	2,562	19	1,034	511	6,989
5. Kottucherry .. .. .	13,703	3,974	421	1,875	40	1,638	838	8,891
6. T.R. Pattinam .. .. .	13,981	4,103	576	1,620	69	1,838	426	9,452
<b>Total II</b> .. .. .	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>34,902</b>	<b>3,371</b>	<b>14,151</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>16,980</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>81,265</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>								
Mahe .. .. .	28,413	5,572	74	500	193	4,805	254	22,587
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>								
Yanam .. .. .	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	70	2,014	91	7,679
<b>V. State :</b> .. .. .	<b>6,04,471</b>	<b>1,73,247</b>	<b>15,841</b>	<b>54,514</b>	<b>4,014</b>	<b>98,878</b>	<b>10,583</b>	<b>4,20,641</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.17 Distribution of population by religion and by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Religion	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Hindus .. ..	2,01,725	1,92,708	3,94,433	46,247	45,530	91,777	9,556	10,538	20,094	5,541	5,383	10,924	2,63,069	2,54,159	5,17,228
2.	Christians .. ..	18,085	19,852	37,937	5,418	5,686	11,104	313	320	633	134	106	240	23,950	25,964	49,914
3.	Muslims .. ..	5,867	5,540	11,407	7,693	9,411	17,104	3,390	4,295	7,685	218	249	467	17,168	19,495	36,663
4.	Jains .. ..	154	122	276	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	122	277
5.	Sikhs .. ..	17	14	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	31
6.	Buddhists .. ..	48	22	70	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	27	75
7.	Other religion and persuasions .. ..	79	73	152	8	11	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	38	84	172
8.	Religion not stated .. ..	66	45	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	45	111
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,26,041</b>	<b>2,18,376</b>	<b>4,44,417</b>	<b>59,367</b>	<b>60,643</b>	<b>1,20,010</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>15,153</b>	<b>28,413</b>	<b>5,893</b>	<b>5,738</b>	<b>11,631</b>	<b>3,04,561</b>	<b>2,99,910</b>	<b>6,04,471</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.18 Distribution of population by religion in area and Sex-wise—1981 Census—contd.

Sl. No.	Union Territory/Region	Rural/ Urban Total	Hindus			Christians			Muslims			Jains		
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1. Pondicherry Region	Rural		95,398	90,427	1,85,825	1,498	1,523	3,021	2,118	1,977	4,095	2	2	4
	Urban		1,06,327	1,02,281	2,08,608	16,587	18,329	34,916	3,749	3,563	7,312	152	120	272
	Total		2,01,725	1,92,708	3,94,433	18,085	19,852	37,937	5,867	5,540	11,407	154	122	276
2. Karaikal Region	Rural		31,328	31,362	63,190	2,934	2,872	5,806	3,321	4,269	7,590	1	—	1
	Urban		14,419	14,168	28,587	2,484	2,814	5,298	4,372	5,142	9,514	—	—	—
	Total		46,247	45,530	91,777	5,418	5,686	11,104	7,693	9,411	17,104	1	—	1
3. Mahe Region	Rural		6,550	7,150	13,700	65	50	115	2,173	2,836	5,009	—	—	—
	Urban		3,006	3,388	6,394	248	270	518	1,217	1,459	2,676	—	—	—
	Total		9,556	10,538	20,094	313	320	633	3,390	4,295	7,685	—	—	—
4. Yanam Region	Rural		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban		5,541	5,383	10,924	134	106	240	218	249	467	—	—	—
	Total		5,541	5,383	10,924	134	106	240	218	249	467	—	—	—
5. Pondicherry Union Territory	Rural		1,33,776	1,28,939	2,62,715	4,497	4,445	8,942	7,612	9,082	16,694	3	2	5
	Urban		1,29,293	1,25,220	2,54,513	19,453	21,519	40,972	9,556	10,413	19,969	152	120	272
	Total		2,63,069	2,54,159	5,17,228	23,950	25,964	49,914	17,168	19,495	36,663	155	122	277



3.18 Distribution of population by Religion in area and Sex-wise—1981 Census—Concl'd.

Sl. No.	Union Territory/Region	Rural Total	Sikhs			Buddhists			Other religion and persuasions					
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
1. Pondicherry Region	Rural		1	—	1	—	—	—	20	21	41	7	3	10
	Urban		16	14	30	48	22	70	59	52	111	59	42	101
	Total		17	14	31	48	22	70	79	73	152	66	45	111
2. Karaikal Region	Rural		—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	15	—	—	—
	Urban		—	—	—	—	5	5	3	1	4	—	—	—
	Total		—	—	—	—	5	5	8	11	19	—	—	—
3. Mahe Region	Rural		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
4. Yanam Region	Rural		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Pondicherry Union Territory	Rural		1	—	1	—	—	—	26	31	57	—	—	10
	Urban		16	14	30	48	27	75	62	53	115	59	42	101
	Total		17	14	31	48	27	75	88	84	172	66	45	111

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.19 Region-wise estimated population of Union territory of Pondicherry (1981-2001)

(As on 1st Ma

Year	Pondicherry Union Territory	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1981	6,04,471	4,44,417	1,20,010	28,413	11,631
1982	6,18,800	4,55,829	1,22,027	28,967	11,977
1983	6,33,507	4,67,571	1,24,089	29,520	12,320
1984	6,48,300	4,79,428	1,26,143	30,070	12,659
1985	6,63,000	4,91,246	1,28,146	30,616	12,992
1986	6,77,700	5,03,104	1,30,122	31,156	13,318
1987	6,92,100	5,14,775	1,32,002	31,688	13,635
1988	7,06,400	5,26,402	1,33,844	32,212	13,942
1989	7,20,500	5,37,916	1,35,619	32,726	14,239
1990	7,34,300	5,49,239	1,37,311	33,228	14,522
1991	7,47,900	5,60,452	1,38,939	33,717	14,792
1992	7,61,200	5,71,478	1,40,484	34,191	15,047
1993	7,74,200	5,82,318	1,41,949	34,649	15,284
1994	7,86,900	5,92,964	1,43,343	35,089	15,504
1995	7,99,400	6,03,516	1,44,669	35,510	15,705
1996	8,11,400	6,13,653	1,45,948	35,912	15,887
1997	8,23,200	6,23,841	1,47,027	36,288	16,044
1998	8,34,700	6,33,781	1,48,099	36,642	16,178
1999	8,45,900	6,43,549	1,49,091	36,971	16,289
2000	8,56,800	6,53,146	1,50,008	37,273	16,373
2001	8,67,600	6,62,737	1,50,886	37,547	16,430

Source : Registrar General of India.

#### 4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1984-85 to 1988-89 July to June. For the years 1987-88 and 1988-89 region-wise data have been given. Data in respect of all the region of this Union Territory have been collected by the field staff of this Directorate by the method of complete enumeration under the scheme "Collection of Agricultural Statistics". Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

TABLE 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics, generally, the standard definition of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to sources of irrigation area irrigated more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring channels, ponds, etc are included under "Other sources".

TABLE 4.3 : This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crop more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this state. Production of each crop for each region for the year 1984-85 to 1988-89 has been worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry. In respect of paddy for Pondicherry and Karaikal regions yield rates based upon the crop estimation survey has been adopted for computing the production of rice.

TABLE 4.6 : This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census 1987.

TABLE 4.7 : Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region for the year 1980-81 to 1988-89 is presented in the table.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.3 Area under crops irrigated

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Crops	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88				1988-89				
							Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
<b>I. Food Crops</b>															
Cereals :															
Paddy I crop	.. .. .	8,107	4,611	4,639	3,630	4,284	2,602	643	27	358	3,084	814	25	361	
Paddy II crop	.. .. .	18,788	17,015	16,918	15,348	16,198	6,546	8,441	28	333	6,617	9,220	25	336	
Paddy III crop	.. .. .	4,859	6,449	5,425	5,059	5,159	4,978	81	—	—	5,099	60	—	—	
Total Paddy	.. .. .	31,754	28,075	26,982	24,037	25,641	14,126	9,165	55	691	14,800	10,094	50	697	
Ragi	.. .. .	861	724	541	502	526	502	—	—	—	526	—	—	—	
Varagu	.. .. .	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Other millets	.. .. .	763	550	418	405	301	405	—	—	—	300	1	—	—	
<b>Total Cereals</b>	.. .. .	<b>33,388</b>	<b>29,349</b>	<b>27,941</b>	<b>24,944</b>	<b>26,469</b>	<b>15,833</b>	<b>9,165</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>15,627</b>	<b>10,095</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>697</b>	
Pulses :															
Redgram	.. .. .	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Greengram	.. .. .	16	18	30	31	26	31	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	
Blackgram	.. .. .	316	238	196	181	199	181	—	—	—	199	—	—	—	
Horsegram	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other pulses	.. .. .	12	10	19	9	18	9	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	
Total pulses	.. .. .	344	266	246	223	244	223	—	—	—	244	—	—	—	
<b>Total Food Grains</b>	.. .. .	<b>33,724</b>	<b>29,615</b>	<b>28,187</b>	<b>25,167</b>	<b>26,713</b>	<b>15,256</b>	<b>9,165</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>15,871</b>	<b>10,095</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>697</b>	

Other Food Crops :																	
Chillies	..	..	..	..	89	76	47	43	57	35	8	—	—	47	10	—	—
Sugarcane	..	..	..	..	1,988	2,890	3,312	3,481	2,944	3,453	28	—	—	2,899	45	—	—
Plantain	..	..	..	..	161	182	191	179	192	152	9	17	1	163	11	17	1
Tapioca	..	..	..	..	736	378	525	92	625	62	6	24	—	500	11	21	—
Onion	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	..	..	..	..	319	201	205	206	227	188	14	3	1	209	13	2	3
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>37,017</b>	<b>33,342</b>	<b>32,467</b>	<b>29,168</b>	<b>30,763</b>	<b>19,146</b>	<b>9,230</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>19,784</b>	<b>10,185</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>701</b>
<b>II. NON-FOOD CROPS :</b>																	
Cotton	..	..	..	..	1,035	1,708	1,001	542	1,017	463	79	—	—	883	134	—	—
Groundnut	..	..	..	..	2,849	2,801	2,672	2,684	2,574	2,675	8	—	1	2,566	5	—	3
Gingely	..	..	..	..	215	125	108	167	127	167	—	—	—	127	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops	..	..	..	..	86	82	82	78	280	75	3	—	—	267	13	—	—
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>4,185</b>	<b>4,716</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>3,998</b>	<b>3,380</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total (Food and Non-Food Crops)</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>41,202</b>	<b>38,058</b>	<b>36,330</b>	<b>32,639</b>	<b>34,761</b>	<b>22,526</b>	<b>9,320</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>23,627</b>	<b>10,337</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>704</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 4 AGRICULTURE

## 4.4 Area under all crops

Sl. No.	Crops	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88				1988-89				
							Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
<b>I. FOOD CROPS</b>															
<b>Cereals</b>															
Paddy I crop	.. .. .	8,109	4,611	4,639	3,630	4,284	2,602	643	27	358	3,084	814	25	361	
Paddy II crop	.. .. .	18,800	17,024	16,926	15,353	16,203	6,546	8,446	28	333	6,617	9,225	25	336	
Paddy III crop	.. .. .	4,859	6,449	5,425	5,059	5,159	4,978	81	—	—	5,099	60	—	—	
Total Paddy	.. .. .	31,768	28,084	26,990	24,042	25,646	14,126	9,170	55	691	14,800	10,099	50	697	
Ragi	.. .. .	885	730	545	508	529	508	—	—	—	529	—	—	—	
Cumbu	.. .. .	947	753	545	478	406	478	—	—	—	406	—	—	—	
Cholam	.. .. .	14	27	5	3	17	3	—	—	—	16	1	—	—	
Varagu	.. .. .	62	31	7	0	8	0	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	
Other millets	.. .. .	97	105	22	17	39	17	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	
<b>Total Cereals</b>		<b>33,773</b>	<b>29,730</b>	<b>28,114</b>	<b>25,054</b>	<b>26,645</b>	<b>15,138</b>	<b>9,170</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>15,798</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>697</b>	
<b>Pulses</b>															
Redgram	.. .. .	1	2	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Greengram	.. .. .	627	906	1,118	1,023	1,445	32	928	1	62	43	1,239	—	163	
Blackgram	.. .. .	2,602	2,359	2,012	1,335	1,355	247	967	6	115	276	1,048	4	27	
Horsegram	.. .. .	18	17	26	7	2	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Other pulses	.. .. .	77	80	44	60	69	54	5	1	—	67	2	—	—	
Total pulses	.. .. .	3,325	3,364	3,201	2,428	2,872	343	1,900	8	177	389	2,289	4	190	
<b>Total Food Grains</b>		<b>37,098</b>	<b>33,094</b>	<b>31,315</b>	<b>27,482</b>	<b>29,517</b>	<b>15,481</b>	<b>11,070</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>16,187</b>	<b>12,389</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>887</b>	

Other Food Crops																	
Chillies	..	..	..	..	91	77	48	43	57	35	8	—	—	47	10	—	—
Black pepper	..	..	..	..	13	14	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Tamarind	..	..	..	..	74	74	71	70	69	55	15	—	—	54	15	—	—
Coriander	..	..	..	..	11	14	20	7	1	5	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Betelnut	..	..	..	..	76	75	76	75	75	—	—	75	—	—	—	75	—
Sugarcane	..	..	..	..	1,988	2,890	3,312	3,481	2,944	3,453	28	—	—	2,899	45	—	—
Plantain	..	..	..	..	161	182	191	179	192	152	9	17	1	163	11	17	1
Mangoes	..	..	..	..	241	242	239	238	230	182	48	7	1	180	42	7	1
Cashewnuts	..	..	..	..	419	402	381	327	273	314	2	11	—	261	1	11	—
Onion	..	..	..	..	4	11	10	8	5	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Tapioca	..	..	..	..	792	417	539	666	629	636	6	24	—	594	11	24	—
Miscellaneous food crops	..	..	..	..	480	358	355	357	387	286	71	9	1	304	71	8	4
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>41,448</b>	<b>37,850</b>	<b>36,570</b>	<b>32,956</b>	<b>34,392</b>	<b>20,607</b>	<b>11,257</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>20,695</b>	<b>12,595</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>893</b>
<b>II. Non-Food Crops :</b>																	
Cotton	..	..	..	..	1,036	1,708	1,001	542	1,017	463	79	—	—	883	134	—	—
Groundnut	..	..	..	..	3,267	3,363	3,213	3,115	2,920	2,891	217	—	7	2,786	131	—	3
Coconut	..	..	..	..	1,620	1,634	1,644	1,685	1,717	773	247	531	134	792	249	532	144
Gingelly	..	..	..	..	562	372	368	565	376	295	257	—	13	210	166	—	—
Other Oil Seeds	..	..	..	..	7	6	4	15	25	11	—	—	4	15	10	—	—
Betelvines	..	..	..	..	49	49	48	44	53	44	—	—	—	53	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops	..	..	..	..	718	655	566	376	489	340	20	—	16	439	39	—	11
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>7,259</b>	<b>7,787</b>	<b>6,844</b>	<b>6,342</b>	<b>6,597</b>	<b>4,817</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>5,178</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Grand total (Food &amp; Non-Food Crops)</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>48,707</b>	<b>45,637</b>	<b>43,414</b>	<b>39,298</b>	<b>40,989</b>	<b>25,424</b>	<b>12,077</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>25,873</b>	<b>13,324</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1,051</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.5 Agricultural Production

(In Metric Tonnes)

Crops	1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89		1987-88				1988-89			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	Pondi-cherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
											(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
<b>I. FOOD CROPS :</b>																		
<b>Cereals :</b>																		
Rice I Crop	16,351	11,244	9,711	8,622	10,186	6,208	1,409	30	955	7,636	1,699	38	813					
II Crop	30,591	36,575	35,119	34,294	39,471	15,416	17,610	47	1,221	17,879	20,406	42	1,144					
III Crop	12,617	15,861	12,954	11,924	13,205	11,708	216	—	—	13,053	152	—	—					
<b>Total Rice</b>	<b>59,559</b>	<b>63,680</b>	<b>57,784</b>	<b>54,840</b>	<b>62,862</b>	<b>33,332</b>	<b>19,235</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>38,568</b>	<b>22,257</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,957</b>					
Ragi	2,605	2,281	1,495	1,321	2,031	1,321	—	—	—	2,031	—	—	—					
Cumbu	3,452	2,666	1,289	1,042	1,127	1,042	—	—	—	1,127	—	—	—					
Choiam	9	17	3	1	5	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—					
Varagu	40	20	7	5	7	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—					
Other millets	87	95	11	10	29	10	—	—	—	29	—	—	—					
<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>65,752</b>	<b>68,759</b>	<b>60,589</b>	<b>57,219</b>	<b>66,061</b>	<b>35,711</b>	<b>19,235</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>41,767</b>	<b>22,257</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,957</b>					
<b>Pulses :</b>																		
Redgram	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Blackgram	2,018	1,298	1,270	1,115	977	222	830	5	58	276	681	1	19					
Greengram	361	434	762	1,079	936	28	1,010	1	40	40	774	—	122					
Horsegram	12	11	11	40	53	36	3	1	—	51	2	—	—					
<b>Total pulses</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>1,966</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>					
<b>Total Food Grains</b>	<b>68,144</b>	<b>70,504</b>	<b>62,663</b>	<b>59,454</b>	<b>68,027</b>	<b>35,998</b>	<b>21,078</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>42,134</b>	<b>23,714</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>2,098</b>					



**Other Food Crops :**

Chillies	..	..	..	..	112	99	64	55	82	39	16	—	—	52	30	—	—
Black Pepper	..	..	..	..	5	8	7	7	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—
Tamarind	..	..	..	..	304	214	462	441	455	347	94	—	—	356	99	—	—
Coriander	..	..	..	..	3	3	11	3	1	2	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..	91	94	95	105	109	—	—	105	—	—	—	109	—
Sugarcane	..	..	..	..	1,35,800	2,83,220	3,25,325	2,93,031	2,72,026	2,90,674	2,357	—	—	2,67,868	4,158	—	—
Tapioca	..	..	..	..	13,520	7,599	10,295	11,730	12,905	11,370	120	240	—	12,555	110	240	—
Onion	..	..	..	..	60	187	170	120	73	120	—	—	—	73	—	—	—
<b>II. Non-Food Crops.</b>																	
Cotton	..	..	..	..	787	1,321	1,996	860	1,547	741	119	—	—	1,379	168	—	—
Groundnut	..	..	..	..	4,637	4,923	5,340	5,094	4,551	4,842	245	—	7	4,410	138	—	3
Gingelly	..	..	..	..	319	304	222	412	266	223	180	—	9	166	100	—	—
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>5,743</b>	<b>6,448</b>	<b>7,558</b>	<b>6,366</b>	<b>6,364</b>	<b>5,806</b>	<b>544</b>	—	<b>16</b>	<b>5,955</b>	<b>406</b>	—	<b>3</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1987

Region	Hand operated implements							Animal operated implements				
	Seed-cum fertilizer drill	Seed drill	Chaff cutter	Wheel hoe	Sprayer and Duster	Rice Planter	Thresher	Wooden plough	Steel plough		Triphal (cultivator)	Disc- harrow
									Soil stirring	Soil turning		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pondicherry												
Urban	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	80	10	11	—	—
Rural	8	—	—	—	146	—	—	6 604	3,653	8,850	—	—
Karaikal												
Urban	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	205	63	49	—	—
Rural	10	—	—	—	80	—	—	1,935	490	15	—	—
Mahe												
Urban	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Yanam												
Urban	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	148	23	—	—	—
State	18	—	—	—	269	—	—	8,973	4,239	8,926	—	—

4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1987—contd.

Region	Animal operated implements									Plant protection equipment, engines, etc.		
	Seed-cum fertiliser drill	Seed drill	Levelling kerah (Leveller)	Wet land puddler	Oplad animal operated thresher	Animal cari	Sugarcane thresher	Ghanis	Persian wheel	Power operated sprayer, duster	Diesel engine pump set	Electric pumpset
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pondicherry												
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	—	3	7	148
Rural	13	11	108	27	29	1,145	—	60	—	135	224	3,076
Karaikal												
Urban	—	1	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	8	34	8
Rural	—	13	125	35	12	808	—	—	—	57	157	108
Mahe												
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—
Yanam												
Urban	—	4	6	21	1	40	—	—	—	7	22	—
State	13	29	239	83	43	2,162	—	60	—	215	453	3,341

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements - Livestock Census 1987-contd.

Region	Tractor and other power operated Implements										
	Agricultural power	Agricultural tractors	Mould board plough	Disc harrow	Seed-cum-fertilizer drill	Planter	Leveller	Potato-diggers	Trailers	Tractor operated	Self-propelled
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
Pondicherry											
Urban	1	9	—	2	—	—	4	—	8	—	—
Rural	177	228	93	74	1	—	34	—	136	—	—
Karaikal											
Urban	3	11	3	—	—	—	19	—	12	—	—
Rural	12	22	8	6	2	—	29	—	13	—	—
Mahe											
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam											
Urban	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
State	196	281	104	82	3	—	86	—	172	—	—

## 4. AGRICULTURE

4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—LIVESTOCK CENSUS 1987—*concl.*

Region	Power operated thresher			Matze sheller	Chaff cutter	Sugarcane thresher	Reaper	Equipment for livestock & poultry			
	Paddy	Wheat	Multicrops					Incubators	Brooders	Cows	Feeding hoppers
(1)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)
Pondicherry											
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karaikal											
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahe											
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam											
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

### 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1987

Sl. No.	Particulars	Region/State				Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. LIVESTOCK :</b>						
<b>1. Cattle (crossbred) :</b>						
<b>A. Males over 2 1/2 years :</b>						
1	Used for breeding only	278	35	1	2	316
2	Used for work only	1,877	240	—	25	2,142
3	Used both for work and breeding	123	11	—	—	134
4	Used for neither breeding nor work	45	11	—	—	56
	<b>Total--(A)</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2,648</b>
<b>B. Females over 2-1/2 years :</b>						
1	In milk	11,363	1,237	384	33	13,017
2	Dry	4,060	568	157	1	4,786
3	Not calved even once	1,136	203	92	2	1,433
4	Others	2,007	124	—	13	2,144
	<b>Total--(B)</b>	<b>18,566</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>21,380</b>
<b>C. Young Stock :</b>						
<b>1. Under one year :</b>						
a)	Males	2,741	251	147	20	3,159
b)	Females	6,163	651	230	7	7,051
	<b>Total- (1)</b>	<b>8,904</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10,210</b>
<b>2. One to 2 1/2 years :</b>						
a)	Males	1,189	190	13	9	1,401
b)	Females	5,427	643	203	14	6,287
	<b>Total-- (2)</b>	<b>6,616</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>7,688</b>
<b>3. Total 2 1/2 years and under :</b>						
a)	Males	3,930	441	160	29	4,560
b)	Females	11,590	1,294	433	21	13,338
	<b>Total-- (C)</b>	<b>15,520</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17,898</b>

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry: Livestock Census 1987 (cont.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>2. Total Cattle (Crossbred)</b>						
a) Males		6,253	738	161	56	7,208
b) Females		30,154	3,426	1,066	70	34,718
<b>Total -(B)</b>		<b>36,409</b>	<b>4,164</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>41,926</b>
<b>CATTLE INDIGENOUS</b>						
<b>A. Males over 3 years :</b>						
1. Used for breeding only		494	454	—	12	960
2. Used for work only		5,360	4,235	2	264	9,861
3. Used both for work and breeding		219	300	—	40	559
4. Used for neither breeding nor work		90	84	—	7	181
<b>Total -(A)</b>		<b>6,163</b>	<b>5,073</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>11,561</b>
<b>B. Females over 3 years :</b>						
1. In milk		6,535	4,118	47	197	10,897
2. Dry		3,222	1,774	28	49	5,073
3. Not yet calved		747	708	10	37	1,502
4. Others		1,201	318	—	27	1,546
<b>Total -(B)</b>		<b>11,705</b>	<b>6,918</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>19,018</b>
<b>C. Young stock :</b>						
<b>1. Under one year :</b>						
a) Males		1,550	916	17	64	2,547
b) Females		3,350	1,979	27	97	5,453
<b>Total -(1)</b>		<b>4,900</b>	<b>2,895</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>8,000</b>
<b>2. One to 3 years :</b>						
a) Males		1,405	978	2	32	2,417
b) Females		3,890	1,775	22	108	5,795
<b>Total -(2)</b>		<b>5,295</b>	<b>2,753</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8,212</b>
<b>3. Total 3 years and under</b>						
a) Males		2,955	1,894	19	96	4,964
b) Female		7,340	3,754	49	205	11,248
<b>Total -(C)</b>		<b>10,195</b>	<b>5,648</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>16,212</b>

### 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

#### 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>D. Total cattle (Indigenous)</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	9,118	6,967	21	419	16,525
b) Females	.. .. .	18,945	10,672	134	515	30,266
<b>Total—(D)</b>	.. .. .	<b>28,063</b>	<b>17,639</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>46,791</b>
<b>E. Total cattle :</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	15,371	7,705	182	475	23,733
b) Females	.. .. .	49,101	14,098	1,200	585	64,984
<b>Total—(E)</b>	.. .. .	<b>64,472</b>	<b>21,803</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>88,717</b>
<b>3. Buffaloes :</b>						
<b>A. Males over (3 years) :</b>						
1. Used for breeding only	.. .. .	107	30	—	—	137
2. Used for work only	.. .. .	176	101	—	14	291
3. Used both for work and breeding	.. .. .	31	22	—	4	57
4. Used for neither breeding nor work	.. .. .	14	19	—	10	43
<b>Total—(A)</b>	.. .. .	<b>328</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>528</b>
<b>B. Females over 3 years :</b>						
1. In milk	.. .. .	1,594	1,193	—	337	3,124
2. Dry	.. .. .	860	885	—	132	1,877
3. Not yet calved	.. .. .	169	251	—	14	434
4. Others	.. .. .	366	102	—	44	512
<b>Total—(B)</b>	.. .. .	<b>2,989</b>	<b>2,431</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>5,947</b>
<b>C. Young stock :</b>						
<b>1. Under one year :</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	292	159	—	54	505
b) Females	.. .. .	729	598	—	112	1,439
<b>Total—(1)</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,021</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1,944</b>
<b>2. One to 3 years :</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	153	103	—	28	284
b) Females	.. .. .	664	527	—	178	1,369
<b>Total—(2)</b>	.. .. .	<b>817</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1,653</b>



5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry -Livestock Census 1987--contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>3. Total 3 years and under :</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	44	262	—	87	789
b) Females	.. .. .	1,393	1,125	—	290	2,808
<b>Total—(C)</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,838</b>	<b>1,387</b>	—	<b>377</b>	<b>3,597</b>
<b>D. Total Buffaloes :</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	773	434	—	110	1,317
b) Females	.. .. .	4,382	3,556	—	817	8,755
<b>Total—(D)</b>	.. .. .	<b>5,155</b>	<b>3,990</b>	—	<b>927</b>	<b>10,072</b>
<b>4. Total Bovine :</b>						
a) Males	.. .. .	16,144	8,139	182	585	23,050
b) Females	.. .. .	53,483	17,654	1,200	1,402	73,739
<b>Total—(4)</b>	.. .. .	<b>69,627</b>	<b>25,793</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>1,987</b>	<b>98,789</b>
<b>5.A. Sheep (Crossbred) :</b>						
a) Upto one year	.. .. .	416	43	—	—	459
b) Over one year :						
1) Males	.. .. .	222	21	—	—	243
2) Females	.. .. .	1,130	138	—	—	1,268
<b>Total—(b)</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,352</b>	<b>159</b>	—	—	<b>1,511</b>
<b>Total—(A)</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,768</b>	<b>202</b>	—	—	<b>1,970</b>
<b>5.B. Sheep (Indigenous) :</b>						
a) Upto one year	.. .. .	536	299	—	38	873
b) Over one year :						
1) Males	.. .. .	277	127	—	6	410
2) Females	.. .. .	1,272	843	—	81	2,196
<b>Total—(b)</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,549</b>	<b>970</b>	—	<b>87</b>	<b>2,606</b>
<b>Total—(B)</b>	.. .. .	<b>2,085</b>	<b>1,269</b>	—	<b>125</b>	<b>3,479</b>
<b>Total sheep—(5)</b>	.. .. .	<b>3,853</b>	<b>1,471</b>	—	<b>125</b>	<b>5,449</b>

### 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

#### 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census 1987 contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
6.	Goats :					
a)	Upto one year	6,288	4,269	702	115	11,374
b)	Over one year :					
1)	Males	1,712	679	11	41	2,443
2)	Females	10,736	7,258	661	235	18,890
	<b>Total—(b)</b>	<b>12,448</b>	<b>7,937</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>21,333</b>
	<b>Total—(6)</b>	<b>18,736</b>	<b>12,206</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>32,707</b>
7.	Horses and ponies :					
a)	3 years and over :					
1)	Males	5	1	1	5	12
2)	Females	5	4	—	—	9
	<b>Total—(a)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>
b)	Young stock (3 years and under) :					
1)	Males	5	15	—	26	46
2)	Females	1	5	—	—	6
	<b>Total—(b)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>52</b>
	<b>Total Horses and ponies :</b>					
1)	Males	10	16	1	31	58
2)	Females	6	9	—	—	15
	<b>Total—(7)</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>73</b>
8.	Mules					
9.	Donkeys :					
1)	Males	37	3	—	—	40
2)	Females	57	1	—	—	58
	<b>Total—(9)</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>98</b>
10.	A. Pigs (Crossbred/exotic) :					
1)	Males	80	—	—	—	80
2)	Females	159	—	—	—	159
	<b>Total—(A)</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>239</b>

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987 - *concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>B. Pigs (Indigenous) :</b>						
1)	Males	138	8		24	169
2)	Females	253	10		29	292
	<b>Total - (B)</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>461</b>
	<b>Total pigs (10)</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>11. A. Dogs (Domestic) :</b>						
1)	Males	4,503	1,291	721	20	6,047
2)	Females	2,260	435	69	24	3,788
	<b>Total - (A)</b>	<b>6,765</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8,825</b>
<b>B. Dogs (Others) :</b>						
1)	Males	1,357	424	43	10	1,834
2)	Females	781	106	29	8	924
	<b>Total - (B)</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2,758</b>
	<b>Total - (11)</b>	<b>8,903</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>11,583</b>
<b>12.</b>	<b>Livestock (Total)</b>	<b>1,01,859</b>	<b>41,773</b>	<b>3,119</b>	<b>2,648</b>	<b>1,49,399</b>
<b>II. POULTRY :</b>						
<b>1. Fowls :</b>						
a)	Cocks	7,792	3,002	337	469	11,600
b)	Hens	31,329	15,807	2,892	1,786	51,814
c)	Chickens	23,975	7,194	1,070	1,146	33,385
	<b>Total - (1)</b>	<b>63,096</b>	<b>26,003</b>	<b>4,299</b>	<b>3,401</b>	<b>96,799</b>
	Desi	40,403	19,091	1,702	3,142	64,338
	Improved	22,693	6,912	2,597	259	32,461
<b>2. Ducks :</b>						
a)	Ducks	7,061	523	77	56	7,717
b)	Drakes	597	53	18	88	758
c)	Ducklings	1,093	74	3	11	1,181
	<b>Total - (2)</b>	<b>8,751</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>9,656</b>
<b>3. Other poultry</b>						
		558	269	19	66	912
	<b>Total Poultry - (II)</b>	<b>72,405</b>	<b>26,924</b>	<b>4,416</b>	<b>3,622</b>	<b>1,07,367</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

### 5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census—1987

Sl. No.	Items	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Muhe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. FISHING CRAFTS :</b>						
<b>a) Mechanised Boats :</b>						
1.	Trawlers	37	105	10	—	152
2.	Gill Netters	61	5	—	—	66
3.	Liners	14	2	—	—	16
4.	Sethers	1	—	—	—	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>b) Traditional Crafts :</b>						
<b>i) MOTORISED</b>						
1.	Plank built boats	10	—	—	1	11
2.	Dugout canoes	4	—	85	—	89
3.	Catamarans	209	103	—	—	312
4.	Others	—	—	5	—	5
<b>ii) NON-MOTORISED</b>						
1.	Plank built boats	40	—	—	154	194
2.	Dugout canoes	25	—	15	—	40
3.	Catamarans	838	472	—	6	1,316
4.	Others	77	1	—	100	178
<b>II. FISHING TACKLES :</b>						
1.	Drag nets	322	235	199	170	926
2.	Gill nets	167	571	9	1,053	1,800
3.	Trawl nets	239	161	29	153	582
4.	Cast nets	909	80	77	92	1,158
5.	Others	3,432	81	13	356	3,882
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5,069</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>8,348</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 5.3 Veterinary Aid

(In Numbers)

Sl. No.	Items	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1988-89			
							Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Veterinary Hospitals .. .. .	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries .. .. .	13	13	14	14	14	7	5	—	—
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries .. .. .	3	3	3	4	4	3	1	—	—
4.	Veterinary Surgeons .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons .. .. .	26	27	26	32	32	23	7	1	1
6.	Veterinary Compounders .. .. .	4	4	3	3	3	—	2	1	—
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade-I .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade-II .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Veterinary Field Assistant .. .. .	61	74	78	83	98	70	22	3	3
10.	Village Schemes :									
	i) Village Centres .. .. .	4	4	4	5	5	4	1	—	—
	ii) Village Units .. .. .	51	51	54	54	59*	37	13	5	4
11.	Inoculation performed .. .. .	1,74,415	2,46,040	2,39,922	2,43,115	3,48,522	2,10,257	1,30,618	1,003	6,644
12.	Castration performed .. .. .	1,759	2,298	1,910	1,818	1,784	528	1,199	—	57
13.	Cases treated :									
	i) Contagious diseases .. .. .	2,490	26	136	3,816	5,938	5,938	—	—	—
	ii) Non-Contagious diseases .. .. .	2,48,051	2,56,645	2,77,393	3,20,280	3,36,611	1,97,541	1,18,050	13,775	7,245
	Total cases treated .. .. .	2,50,541	2,56,671	2,77,529	3,24,096	3,42,549	2,03,479	1,18,050	13,775	7,245

\* This includes First aid centres and Mobile insemination unit also.

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.



## 5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—Concl'd.

Year	Sheep and Goats—Contd.					Poultry								
	Foot and mouth diseases	Scab	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Raniket	Powl pox	Spiroch actogis	Coccidiosis	Other contagious diseases and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total		
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)		
<b>1984-85</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	—	141	15	156	1,226	147	—	4,020	5,000	40	10,433
Deaths	..	..	—	—	131	8	139	618	73	—	375	440	34	1,540
<b>1985-86</b>														
Attacks	..	..	125	32	342	2,115	2,758	2,778	743	—	11,131	426	14,068	29,146
Deaths	..	..	22	—	5	119	204	1,110	254	—	646	5	2,211	4,226
<b>1986-87</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	10	8	3,140	3,178	2,595	934	—	9,204	14,325	17,249	44,307
Deaths	..	..	—	—	2	22	30	1,282	410	—	602	607	2,909	5810
<b>1987-88</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	—	—	157	357	2,553	952	—	630	200	1,466	5,801
Deaths	..	..	—	—	—	32	38	960	430	—	52	—	192	1,634
<b>1988-89</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	30	152	1,050	1,272	3,504	2,714	—	11,216	5,830	1,889	25,153
Deaths	..	..	—	—	2	18	60	942	790	—	470	8	869	3,079
<b>Region-wise distribution 1988-89 :</b>														
<b>Pondicherry</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	20	—	997	1,017	3,314	2,514	—	10,914	5,200	999	22,941
Deaths	..	..	—	—	—	15	15	824	740	—	390	—	773	2,727
<b>Karikal</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	100	—	190	380
Deaths	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	28	—	96	192
<b>Mishu</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	30	—	32
Deaths	..	..	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	—	10
<b>Yamun</b>														
Attacks	..	..	—	10	150	50	250	100	200	—	200	600	700	1,800
Deaths	..	..	—	—	—	—	40	50	50	—	50	—	—	150

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

### 5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

								(In Quintals)
Region	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
Pondicherry } .. .. .	1,37,620	1,54,000	1,60,350	1,83,117	1,90,172	1,94,764	2,01,230	
Karaikal }								
Mahe .. .. .	13,286	10,980	13,325	4,980	2,293	4,878	11,780	
Yanam .. .. .	7,235	11,430	12,885	8,110	8,742	10,358	46,570	
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>1,58,141</b>	<b>1,76,410</b>	<b>1,86,560</b>	<b>1,96,207</b>	<b>2,01,207</b>	<b>2,10,000</b>	<b>2,59,580</b>	

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry

### 5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

								(In Quintals)
Region	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
Pondicherry .. .. .	2,572	2,070	3,960	4,220	6,761	6,200	5,480	
Karaikal .. .. .	2,075	1,840	5,280	13,451	10,420	10,048	8,010	
Mahe .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Yanam .. .. .	2,233	2,660	3,060	1,860	2,215	1,752	9,660	
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>6,830</b>	<b>6,520</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>19,531</b>	<b>19,396</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>23,150</b>	

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry



## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospital, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns, sent by the Municipalities, Commune Panchayats in the Local Administration Department, Pondicherry with effect from 1979 onwards.

TABLE 6.1 Shows the number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds.

TABLE 6.2 : Shows the number of medical personnel.

TABLE 6.3 Furnishes information regarding progress of B.C.G vaccination in each region.

TABLE 6.4 : Shows the number of cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.

TABLE 6.5 : Gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6.6 : Shows the distribution of live birth, still birth and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6.7 : Presents live-birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and still births. The formulae used are as follows :

1. Live birth rate/death rate per 1,000 population	$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total live births/deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population}} \right.$
2. Still birth rate per 1,000 live and still births	$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total still births} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live births} + \text{Total still births}} \right.$
3. Infant death rate	$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total infant deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live births}} \right.$
4. Maternal mortality rate	$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total maternal deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live births}} \right.$

· Straight line have been fitted up with 1974 as origin.

TABLE 6.8 : Deals with the number of deaths due to various causes.

TABLE 6.9 : Deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.	Items	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1989			
							Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>I. Medical Institutions :</b>										
1.	Hospitals (Urban) ..	8	8	8	8	8	5	1	1	1
2.	Chest Clinic (Urban) ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
3.	Community Health Centre	1	2	3	3	3	2	—	1	—
4.	Primary Health Centres ..	13	12	11	11	11	6	5	—	—
5.	Subsidiary Health Centre—									
	Urban ..	7	7	4	4	4	4	—	—	—
	Rural ..	19	19	22	22	22	15	6	1	—
6.	Sub-Centre —									
	Urban ..	15	15	11	11	11	8	1	—	2
	Rural ..	58	58	59	59	59	40	16	3	—
7.	B.S.I. Dispensaries —									
	Urban ..	4	4	8*	8*	8*	7	—	1	—
	Rural ..	7	7	3	3	3	2	1	—	4
<b>II. Beds :</b>										
1.	Hospitals ..	1,575	1,669	1,681	1,714	1,730	1,251	300	129	50
2.	Community Health Centre	36	66	96	96	96	66	—	30	—
3.	Primary Health Centres ..	109	88	83	85	81	35	46	—	—
4.	Subsidiary Health Centres	79	79	76	74	74	54	20	—	—

NOTE : Central Government Institutions are not included.

\* Includes one Mini and one part time Dispensaries.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.2 Number of Medical Personnel

Sl. No.	Items	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Doctors	320	320	346	417	425	482
2.	Pharmacist	222	222	226	141	158	169
3.	Bio-Chemists	3	3	3	4	4	4
4.	Nursing Tutors	4	4	4	6	7	7
5.	Staff Nurses	387	387	449	538	562	602
6.	Head Nurses*	52	52	59	61	70	81
7.	Assistant Dental Surgeons	5	5	5	5	5	3
8.	Senior Laboratory Technicians Grade I	71	71	71	62	80	93
9.	Darkroom Assistants	9	9	9	8	15	15
10.	Laboratory Technicians Grade II	8	8	8	6	6	6
11.	B.C.G. Technicians	8	8	8	8	7	8
12.	Laboratory Assistants Grade I	14	14	14	12	12	12
13.	Health visitors	17	17	17	16	24	24
14.	Maternity Assistants	201	201	201	177	182	182
15.	Nursing Orderlies	121	121	121	146	148	167
16.	Radiographers **	19	19	21	19	22	30
17.	Health Inspectors	31	31	31	20	29	30
18.	Filaria Inspectors	18	18	22	22	22	22
19.	Laboratory Assistants Grade II	21	21	21	17	21	21
20.	Health Assistants	25	25	29	38	78	83
21.	Health Workers (Malaria)	43	43	43	43		
22.	Public Health Nurses	15	15	15	16	13	13
23.	Para Medical Workers	26	26	26	27	26	26

\* Include male nurses and nuns.

\*\* Include Grade I and Grade II

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination

Sl. No.	Description	1989				
		Total	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	27,124	21,246	3,803	1,429	—
2.	Number tested	21,547	17,551	3,546	450	—
3.	Number read	17,389	14,101	2,914	374	—
4.	Number not read	4,158	3,450	632	76	—
5.	Positives	5,649	4,438	1,091	120	—
6.	Positives per 100 of number read	32.5%	31%	37%	32%	—
7.	Negatives	11,740	9,663	1,823	254	—
8.	Negatives Vaccinated	1,487	1,479	8	—	—
9.	Negatives not Vaccinated	10,253	8,184	1,815	254	—
10.	Vaccinated per 100 of negatives	12.6%	15%	0.4%	—	—

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry

6 PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Details	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. Number of patients treated :</b>								
	Indoor	69,820	75,673	78,153	81,796	82,302	83,354	94,773
	Outdoor	49,24,636	46,24,561	42,16,607	47,69,278	39,56,441	42,22,823	45,55,435
	<b>Total -I</b>	<b>49,94,456</b>	<b>47,00,234</b>	<b>42,94,760</b>	<b>48,51,074</b>	<b>40,38,743</b>	<b>43,06,177</b>	<b>46,50,208</b>
<b>II. Disease-wise distribution of patients treated :</b>								
1.	Cholera	5	—	1	2	9	—	—
2.	Malaria	434	545	274	274	1,85,964	244	541
3.	Influenza	14,016	16,293	2,806	696	—	—	133
4.	Diarrhoea and Dysentery	67,776	71,747	5,395	746	419	1,439	2,817
5.	Acute Gastro Enteritis	8,216	6,153	4,595	4,643	4,038	3,211	5,530
6.	Respiratory Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	294
7.	Tuberculosis	4,648	4,221	3,857	4,053	5,555	4,370	4,254
8.	Sexually Transmitted diseases	1,716	930	8,961	6,247	6,150	6,434	468
9.	Other Diseases	48,97,645	46,00,145	42,68,881	48,34,463	38,36,608	42,90,479	46,36,171
	<b>Total—II</b>	<b>49,94,456</b>	<b>47,00,234</b>	<b>42,94,760</b>	<b>48,51,074</b>	<b>40,38,743</b>	<b>43,06,177</b>	<b>46,50,208</b>

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6.5 Birth Control Statistics

Sl. No.	Details	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of persons advised	—	—	—	—	—	15,000
2.	Number of males operated	70	70	419	70	57	175
3.	Number of successful operations (Males)	70	70	419	70	57	175
4.	Number of females operated	5,859	5,859	5,554	5,657	5,899	7,000
5.	Number of successful operations (Females)	5,859	5,859	5,554	5,657	5,899	7,000
6.	Number of loop insertions	3,440	3,440	3,318	3,491	3,920	4,203

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

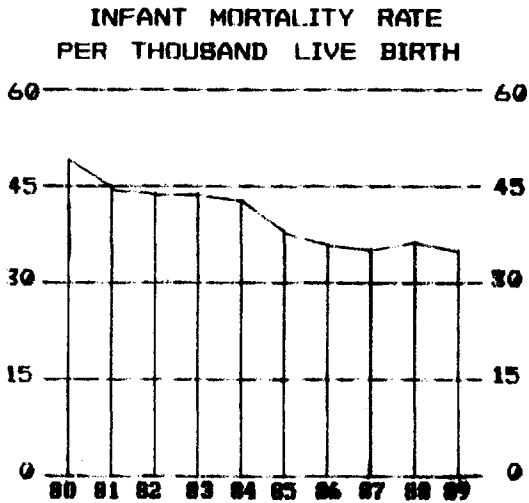
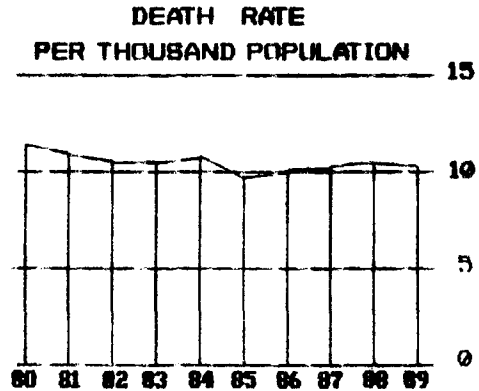
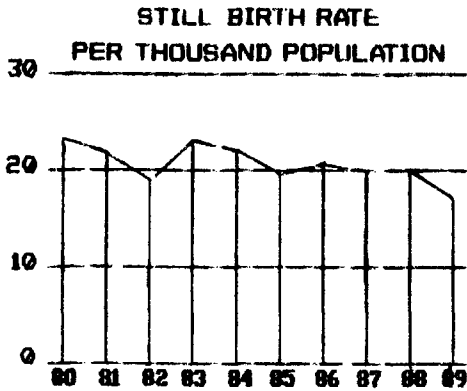
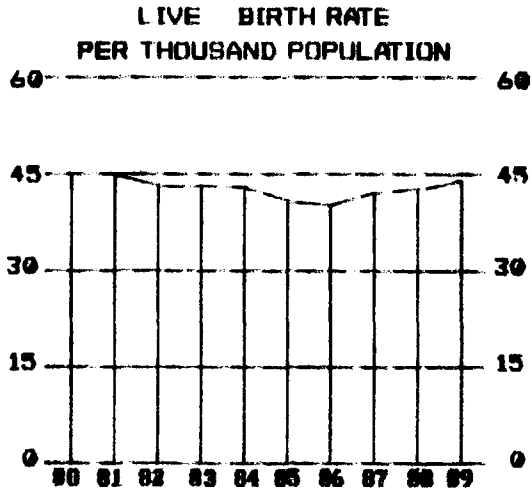
## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 6.6 Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions

Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1976	14,987	116	4,257	3,512	114	1,768	851	—	171	229	1	66	19,579	231	6,262
1977	13,378	59	3,428	3,627	100	1,430	834	1	166	205	—	61	18,044	160	5,085
1978	13,399	73	3,409	3,315	84	1,338	801	—	181	208	—	81	17,723	157	5,009
1979	21,556	511	6,794	3,993	58	1,113	1,261	13	233	176	1	54	26,986	583	8,194
1980	19,318	517	4,999	4,134	69	1,072	1,319	6	226	371	9	49	25,142	601	6,346
1981	20,971	521	5,357	4,425	63	1,002	1,520	5	229	238	12	59	27,154	601	6,647
1982	20,691	437	5,201	4,297	76	1,090	1,685	8	229	291	4	52	26,964	525	6,572
1983	21,171	541	5,365	4,594	91	1,049	1,490	15	236	493	8	85	27,748	655	6,735
1984	21,937	513	5,562	4,354	97	1,166	1,546	16	245	497	9	104	28,334	635	7,077
1985	20,840	442	5,235	4,578	86	939	1,670	10	254	484	8	91	27,572	546	6,519
1986	21,318	475	5,561	4,657	84	1,019	1,545	22	242	533	14	86	28,053	595	6,908
1987	22,578	483	5,431	4,754	93	1,224	1,355	3	244	567	12	95	29,204	591	6,994
1988	23,851	535	6,764	4,578	76	1,353	1,374	7	269	574	5	105	30,377	623	8,491
1989	24,788	458	5,903	4,703	74	1,232	1,742	9	264	504	11	85	31,737	552	7,484

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

# Vital Statistics



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.7 Live-Birth rate, Death rate and Still-Birth rate

I. No.	Year	Live-births			Deaths		Still-births	
		Estimated mid-year population	Total	Rate-per thousand population	Total	Rate-per thousand population	Total	Rate-per thousand population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1974	5,04,000	18,604	36.9	6,326	12.5	323	17.1
2.	1975	5,15,000	21,168	41.1	6,445	12.5	330	15.4
3.	1976	5,24,000	19,579	37.4	6,262	12.0	331	11.7
4.	1977	5,34,000	18,004	33.8	5,085	9.5	160	8.8
5.	1978	5,43,000	17,723	32.6	5,009	9.2	157	8.8
6.	1979	5,52,000	26,986	48.8	8,194	14.8	583	21.1
7.	1980	5,60,000	25,142	44.9	6,346	11.3	601	23.3
8.	1981	6,09,000	27,154	44.6	6,647	10.9	601	21.7
9.	1982	6,23,550	26,964	43.1	6,372	10.5	525	19.1
10.	1983	6,43,072	27,748	43.1	6,735	10.5	655	23.1
11.	1984	6,61,658	28,334	42.8	7,077	10.7	635	21.9
12.	1985	6,78,814	27,572	40.8	6,519	9.6	546	19.4
13.	1986	6,93,970	28,053	40.3	6,908	9.9	595	20.8
14.	1987	6,96,800	29,204	41.9	6,994	10.1	591	19.8
15.	1988	7,11,100	30,377	42.7	7,372	10.4	623	20.1
16.	1989	7,25,100	31,737	43.77	7,484	10.3	552	17.1

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry



## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 6.8 Deaths due to various causes-1989

Sl. No.	Causes of death	Total		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Cholera .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Smallpox .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Malaria .. ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
5.	Fever .. ..	119	109	228	100	73	19	34	—	—	—	2
6.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	121	96	217	80	61	40	35	—	—	1	—
7.	Respiratory Diseases ..	73	43	116	45	29	18	12	3	—	7	2
8.	Maternal Deaths .. ..	—	53	53	—	48	—	5	—	—	—	—
9.	Others .. ..	4,154	2,715	6,869	3,355	2,112	593	476	170	91	36	36
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>4,468</b>	<b>3,016</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>

Source: Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 6.9 Deaths by different age groups and sex during the year 1989

Sl. No.	Age at death	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Below 1 year ..	576	421	997	44	54	98	4	2	6	1	2	3	625	479	1,104
2.	From 1 to 4 years ..	161	144	305	29	26	55	1	—	1	1	3	4	192	173	365
3.	From 5 to 14 years ..	199	149	348	22	29	51	—	1	1	2	1	3	223	180	403
4.	From 15 to 24 years ..	252	211	463	31	43	74	3	2	5	1	1	2	287	257	544
5.	From 25 to 44 years ..	590	331	921	79	67	146	19	11	30	6	8	14	694	417	1,111
6.	From 45 to 64 years ..	875	409	1,284	209	111	320	69	16	85	20	10	30	1,173	546	1,719
7.	From 65 to 74 years ..	439	254	693	122	95	217	41	23	64	7	5	12	609	377	986
8.	75 and above ..	476	397	873	139	132	271	36	36	72	7	10	17	658	575	1,233
9.	Age not stated ..	12	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	19
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>5,903</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>4,473</b>	<b>3,011</b>	<b>7,484</b>

Source: Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

This section deals with educational statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the sources of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for five years 1984-85 to 1988-89.

TABLE 7.1 : Gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1988-89.

TABLE 7.2 : Gives the Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for general education by type during 1988-89.

TABLE 7.3 : Deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institutions represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly, the number of girls against each type of institutions represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1988-89.

TABLE 7.4 : Gives the region-wise distribution of number of students in the institutions for general education by type during 1988-89.

TABLE 7.5 : Shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1988-89.

TABLE 7.6 : Shows the region wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for general education by type during 1988-89.

TABLE 7.7 : Shows the strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate of Education.

TABLE 7.8 : Gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

TABLES 7.9 & 7.10 : Deals with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

TABLE 7.11 : Gives information regarding adult education namely the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls and teachers.

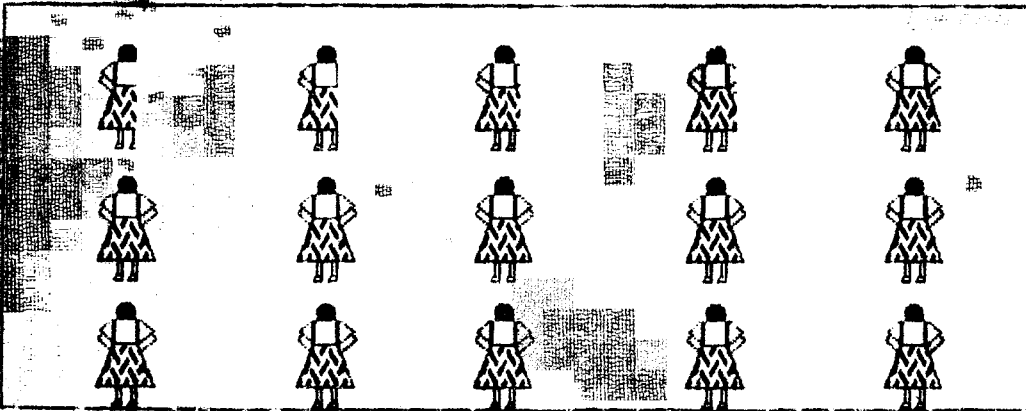
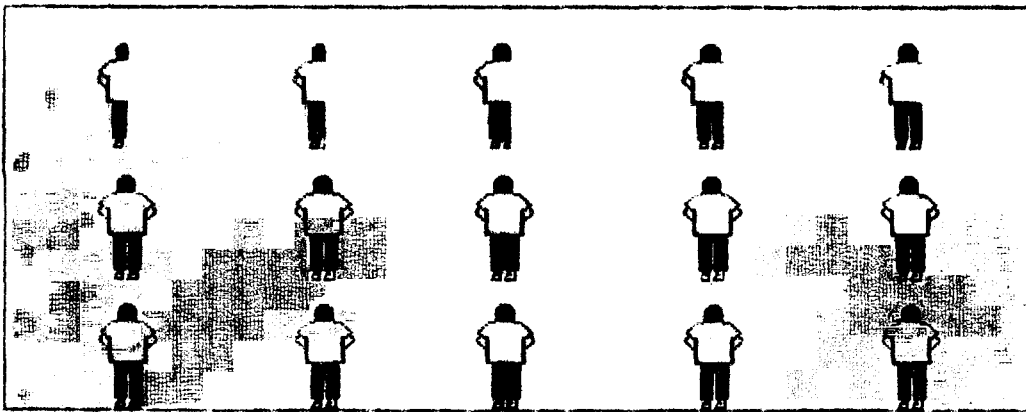
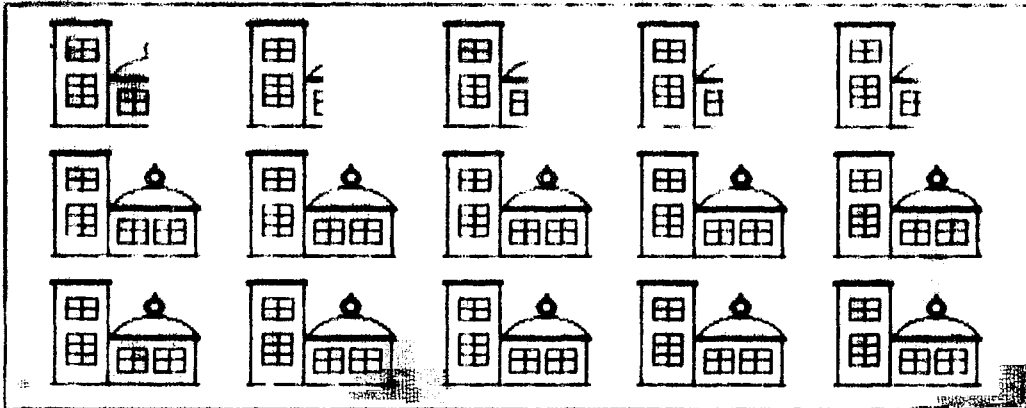
NOTE : The reference date for numerical data except examination results is 30th September of the academic year.

## 7. EDUCATION

### 7.1 Number of Institutions

Type of Institutions	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1988-89	
						Government	Private
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A. GENERAL EDUCATION :</b>							
<b>Colleges :</b>							
For Boys .. .. .	7	7	7	7	7	5	2
For Girls .. .. .	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Higher Secondary Schools :</b>							
For Boys .. .. .	14	14	14	16	18	15	3
For Girls .. .. .	5	5	5	6	6	4	2
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>High Schools :</b>							
For Boys .. .. .	45	46	47	47	53	39	14
For Girls .. .. .	18	18	19	18	19	15	4
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Middle Schools :</b>							
For Boys .. .. .	87	90	89	90	87	74	13
For Girls .. .. .	13	13	13	13	14	10	4
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Primary Schools :</b>							
For Boys .. .. .	320	334	339	339	337	252	85
For Girls .. .. .	17	17	17	16	14	14	—
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Pre-Primary Schools :</b>							
For Boys .. .. .	99	109	109	109	110	43	67
For Girls .. .. .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Total institutions for General Education</b>							
<b>(Total -A) .. .. .</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>194</b>

# EDUCATION



1984-85

1985-86

1986-87

1987-88

1988-89



500  
INSTITUTIONS



10000  
BOYS



35000  
GIRLS

## 7.1 Number of Institutions (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION</b>							
Medical College (for Boys and Girls)	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Law College .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Agricultural College .. .. .	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Engineering College .. .. .	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
School for Nursing .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Polytechnic for Boys .. .. .	1	1	1	1	2	2	-
Polytechnic for Girls .. .. .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Technical Higher Secondary School ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making for girls ..	1	2	2	2	2	-	2
School for the Blind .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
School for the Deaf and Dumb ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Schools for Adults .. .. .	683	569	610	610	610	610	-
<b>Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total-B) ..</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand Total (A+B) ..</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>196</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry

## 7. EDUCATION

### 7.2 Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1988-89

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Colleges for	Boys	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	Girls	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total	2	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	7	2
Higher Secondary Schools for	Boys	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	15	3
	Girls	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
	Total	15	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	19	5
High Schools for	Boys	25	11	8	3	4	—	2	—	39	14
	Girls	8	3	4	1	2	—	1	—	15	4
	Total	33	14	12	4	6	—	3	—	54	18
Middle Schools for	Boys	51	12	21	—	1	—	1	1	74	13
	Girls	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	4
	Total	59	16	23	—	1	—	1	1	84	17
Primary Schools for	Boys	159	70	74	11	10	3	9	1	252	85
	Girls	7	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	14	—
	Total	166	70	79	11	11	3	10	1	266	85
Pre-Primary Schools for	Boys	32	60	10	6	—	—	1	1	43	67
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	32	60	10	6	—	—	1	1	43	67
Total Institutions for	Boys	280	158	117	20	16	3	15	3	428	184
	Girls	27	9	13	1	3	—	2	—	45	10
	Total	307	167	130	21	19	3	17	3	473	194

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.3 Number of Students

Type of Institutions		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89		
						Government	Private	
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>GENERAL EDUCATION</b>								
Colleges	Boys	3,703	3,202	3,286	3,479	3,534	2,657	877
	Girls	1,916	1,842	2,123	2,379	2,482	2,086	401
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5,119</b>	<b>5,044</b>	<b>5,409</b>	<b>5,858</b>	<b>6,021</b>	<b>4,743</b>	<b>1,278</b>
Higher Secondary Schools	Boys	13,646	14,190	14,637	14,804	16,626	10,493	6,133
	Girls	8,015	8,362	8,813	8,978	10,260	5,781	4,479
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21,661</b>	<b>22,552</b>	<b>23,450</b>	<b>23,782</b>	<b>26,886</b>	<b>16,274</b>	<b>10,612</b>
High Schools	Boys	21,111	20,736	22,235	22,714	24,192	17,434	6,758
	Girls	16,841	15,891	17,130	17,608	22,069	17,356	4,653
	<b>Total</b>	<b>37,952</b>	<b>36,627</b>	<b>39,365</b>	<b>40,322</b>	<b>46,261</b>	<b>34,790</b>	<b>11,411</b>
Middle Schools	Boys	24,712	26,950	26,380	26,996	25,075	22,550	2,525
	Girls	20,585	22,135	21,579	22,194	21,776	19,015	2,761
	<b>Total</b>	<b>45,297</b>	<b>49,085</b>	<b>47,959</b>	<b>49,190</b>	<b>46,851</b>	<b>41,565</b>	<b>5,286</b>
Primary Schools	Boys	24,225	25,210	26,035	26,886	25,945	21,277	4,668
	Girls	21,430	22,846	23,800	24,656	23,536	20,069	3,467
	<b>Total</b>	<b>45,655</b>	<b>48,056</b>	<b>49,835</b>	<b>51,542</b>	<b>49,481</b>	<b>41,346</b>	<b>8,135</b>
Pre-Primary Schools	Boys	2,963	3,056	3,332	3,798	3,827	917	2,910
	Girls	2,392	2,477	2,755	3,115	3,220	896	2,334
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5,355</b>	<b>5,533</b>	<b>6,087</b>	<b>6,913</b>	<b>7,047</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>5,244</b>
<b>Total students in Institutions for General Education (Total-A)</b>	Boys	89,860	93,344	95,905	98,677	99,199	75,328	23,871
	Girls	71,179	73,553	76,200	78,930	83,288	65,203	18,085
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,61,039</b>	<b>1,66,897</b>	<b>1,72,105</b>	<b>1,77,607</b>	<b>1,82,487</b>	<b>1,40,531</b>	<b>41,956</b>

## 7. EDUCATION

### 7.3 Number of Students (Contd.)

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :</b>									
Medical College	Boys	..	393	450	400	365	383	383	—
	Girls	..	125	162	166	140	145	145	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>518</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	—
Law College	Boys	..	325	344	364	338	300	300	—
	Girls	..	32	39	52	56	72	72	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>357</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>372</b>	—
Agricultural College	Boys	..	—	—	—	36	36	36	—
	Girls	..	—	—	—	14	14	14	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	—	—	—	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	—
Engineering College	Boys	..	—	86	179	315	425	425	—
	Girls	..	—	27	60	88	134	134	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	—	<b>113</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>559</b>	—
School for Nursing	Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	160	183	192	166	195	195	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>160</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>195</b>	—
Polytechnic	Boys	..	414	389	391	392	364	364	—
	Girls	..	101	141	152	152	264	264	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>515</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>628</b>	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	Boys	..	160	179	188	220	240	240	—
	Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>160</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>240</b>	—
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making	Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	284	278	280	542	514	—	514
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>284</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>514</b>	—	<b>514</b>



7 EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students (Concl'd)

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
School for the Blind	Boys	21	@ 63	27	31	26	26	—
	Girls	10	@ 33	12	11	19	19	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>@ 96</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45</b>	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Boys	32	—	46	62	69	69	—
	Girls	18	—	32	41	39	39	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	—	<b>78</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>108</b>	—
Adult Schools	Boys	7,961	6,622	6,960	6,910	7,250	7,250	—
	Girls	10,171	9,948	9,763	9,297	9,305	9,305	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18,132</b>	<b>16,570</b>	<b>16,723</b>	<b>16,207</b>	<b>16,555</b>	<b>16,555</b>	—
<b>Total students in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total-B)</b>	Boys	9,306	8,133	8,555	8,669	9,033	9,093	—
	Girls	10,901	10,811	10,709	10,507	10,701	10,187	514
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,207</b>	<b>18,944</b>	<b>19,264</b>	<b>19,176</b>	<b>19,734</b>	<b>19,280</b>	<b>514</b>
<b>Grand Total (A+B)</b>	Boys	99,166	1,01,477	1,04,460	1,07,346	1,08,292	84,421	23,871
	Girls	82,080	84,364	86,909	89,437	93,989	75,390	18,599
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,81,246</b>	<b>1,85,841</b>	<b>1,91,369</b>	<b>1,96,783</b>	<b>2,02,281</b>	<b>1,59,811</b>	<b>42,470</b>

@ Includes Deaf and Dumb.

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

### 7.4 Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for General Education during 1988-89

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys ..	1,208	877	508	--	584	--	357	--	2,657	877
	Girls ..	1,083	401	281	--	581	--	141	--	2,086	401
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>4,743</b>	<b>1,278</b>
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys ..	8,890	6,133	1,603	--	--	--	--	--	10,493	6,133
	Girls ..	5,317	4,479	464	--	--	--	--	--	5,781	4,479
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14,207</b>	<b>10,612</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>16,274</b>	<b>10,612</b>
3. High Schools	Boys ..	10,840	4,984	2,524	1,774	3,188	--	882	--	17,434	6,758
	Girls ..	10,784	3,768	3,021	885	3,107	--	444	--	17,356	4,653
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21,624</b>	<b>8,752</b>	<b>5,545</b>	<b>2,659</b>	<b>6,295</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>34,790</b>	<b>11,411</b>
4. Middle Schools	Boys ..	16,337	2,480	5,260	--	420	--	233	45	22,550	2,525
	Girls ..	14,202	2,735	4,205	--	381	--	227	26	19,015	2,761
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30,539</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>9,765</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>41,565</b>	<b>5,286</b>
5. Primary Schools	Boys ..	14,689	3,535	4,057	705	1,344	385	1,187	43	21,277	4,668
	Girls ..	13,469	2,169	4,179	896	1,287	371	1,134	31	20,069	3,467
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,158</b>	<b>5,704</b>	<b>8,236</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>2,631</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>41,346</b>	<b>8,135</b>
6. Pre-Primary Schools	Boys ..	663	2,537	241	350	--	--	13	23	917	2,910
	Girls ..	636	1,978	240	332	--	--	20	14	896	2,324
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>4,515</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>5,234</b>
7. Total number of students	Boys ..	52,627	20,546	14,493	2,829	5,536	385	2,672	111	75,328	23,871
	Girls ..	45,491	15,530	12,390	2,113	5,356	371	1,966	71	65,203	18,085
	<b>Total</b>	<b>98,118</b>	<b>36,076</b>	<b>26,883</b>	<b>4,942</b>	<b>10,892</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>4,638</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1,40,531</b>	<b>41,956</b>

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7.5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1988-89	
							Government (7)	Private (8)
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GENERAL EDUCATION :								
Colleges	Men ..	392	398	398	399	385	253	132
	Women ..	251	246	251	265	254	94	160
	<b>Total</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>292</b>
Higher Secondary Schools	Men ..	423	453	455	462	650	502	148
	Women ..	232	239	240	250	330	180	150
	<b>Total</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>298</b>
31 High Schools	Men ..	900	911	927	963	906	779	127
	Women ..	524	542	540	580	758	457	301
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,467</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>428</b>
Middle Schools	Men ..	901	921	923	1,045	1,028	1,002	26
	Women ..	605	621	620	715	645	470	175
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>201</b>
Primary Schools	Men ..	1,031	1,069	1,062	1,131	1,051	952	99
	Women ..	573	608	616	675	736	433	303
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>1,677</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>1,806</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>402</b>
Pre-Primary Schools	Men ..	—	—	—	8	9	—	9
	Women ..	130	145	145	153	191	43	148
	<b>Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>157</b>
Total Teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total-A)	Men ..	3,647	3,752	3,765	4,008	4,029	3,488	541
	Women ..	2,315	2,401	2,412	2,638	2,914	1,677	1,237
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5,962</b>	<b>6,153</b>	<b>6,177</b>	<b>6,646</b>	<b>6,943</b>	<b>5,165</b>	<b>1,778</b>

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of Teachers (Contd.)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :</b>								
Medical College	Men ..	112	112	71	99	99	99	—
	Women ..	36	36	30	17	17	17	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	—
Law College	Men ..	7	11	10	8	11	11	—
	Women ..	2	2	3	3	3	3	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	—
Agricultural College	Men ..	—	—	—	6	14	14	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	—	—	—	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	—
Engineering College	Men ..	—	19	20	41	64	64	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	3	4	4	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	—	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>	—
School for nursing	Men ..	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
	Women ..	7	9	8	8	9	9	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	—
Polytechnic	Men ..	66	44	44	45	46	46	—
	Women ..	1	1	1	2	2	2	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	—
Technical Higher school	Secondary Men ..	17	25	28	28	23	23	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	—

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.5 Number of Teachers (Contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making	Men ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women ..	7	7	8	7	8	8
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
School for the Blind	Men ..	2	2	2	4	4	—
	Women ..	2	2	4	3	3	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Men ..	3	3	2	1	1	—
	Women ..	—	—	4	4	4	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
Adult Schools	Men ..	322	269	341	344	350	—
	Women ..	348	213	369	275	279	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>—</b>
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total-B)	Men ..	529	485	518	577	613	—
	Women ..	403	270	427	322	330	8
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>8</b>
Grand Total (A+B)	Men ..	4,176	4,237	4,283	4,585	4,641	541
	Women ..	2,718	2,671	2,839	2,960	3,244	1,245
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>6,894</b>	<b>6,908</b>	<b>7,122</b>	<b>7,545</b>	<b>7,886</b>	<b>1,786</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

7.6 Region-wise distribution of number of teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1988-89

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Men	120	132	66	—	32	—	35	—	253	132
	Women	58	160	20	—	12	—	4	—	94	160
	<b>Total</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>292</b>
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Men	409	148	93	—	—	—	—	—	507	148
	Women	173	150	7	—	—	—	—	—	180	150
	<b>Total</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>298</b>
3. High Schools	Men	457	82	183	45	103	—	36	—	779	127
	Women	277	144	76	57	88	—	16	—	457	301
	<b>Total</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>428</b>
4. Middle Schools	Men	731	22	244	—	17	—	10	4	1,007	26
	Women	368	175	92	—	7	—	3	—	470	175
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>201</b>
5. Primary Schools	Men	642	89	238	7	39	—	33	3	952	99
	Women	307	226	76	41	36	26	14	10	433	303
	<b>Total</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>402</b>
6. Pre-Primary Schools	Men	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	Women	32	135	10	11	—	—	1	2	43	148
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>157</b>
7. Total Number of Teachers	Men	2,359	482	824	52	191	—	114	7	3,488	541
	Women	1,215	1,090	281	109	143	26	38	12	1,677	1,237
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5,165</b>	<b>1,778</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.7 Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate

<i>Designation</i>	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>DIRECTORATE</b>					
1. Director	1	1	1	1	1
2. Joint Director	2	2	2	2	2
3. Deputy Director	3	2	2	2	3
<b>INSPECTORATE</b>					
4. Deputy Director	3	3	3	3	3
5. Chief Educational Officer	3	3	3	3	3
6. Chief Inspector of Physical Education	1	1	1	1	1
7. Audio-Visual Education Officer	1	1	1	1	1
8. Project Officer	4	4	4	4	4
9. Delegate to Director of Education (Yanam)	1	1	1	1	1
10. Deputy Inspector of Schools	7	7	7	7	7
11. Library Development Officer	1	1	1	1	1

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7.8 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

Sl. No.	Classes	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87			1987-88			1988-89		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Pre-Primary	2,963	2,392	5,355	3,163	2,567	5,730	3,332	2,755	6,087	3,911	3,201	7,112	3,827	3,220	7,047
2.	I Standard	9,461	8,638	18,099	9,589	8,667	18,256	9,883	8,574	18,457	10,168	8,859	19,027	10,652	9,125	19,777
3.	II Standard	9,069	8,118	17,187	9,581	8,632	18,213	9,787	8,397	18,184	10,047	8,683	18,730	10,046	8,856	18,902
4.	III Standard	10,020	8,996	19,016	9,187	8,109	17,296	10,150	9,472	19,622	10,388	9,797	20,185	10,691	9,820	20,511
5.	IV Standard	9,850	8,253	18,103	10,008	8,693	18,701	9,990	9,246	19,236	10,255	9,574	19,829	10,279	9,180	19,459
6.	V Standard	8,762	7,349	16,111	9,960	8,225	18,185	9,777	8,006	17,783	10,021	8,297	18,318	10,170	8,730	18,900
7.	VI Standard	9,638	7,025	16,663	8,630	6,670	15,300	9,815	7,435	17,250	9,658	7,374	17,032	9,674	8,297	17,971
8.	VII Standard	8,030	5,715	13,745	9,610	6,308	15,918	8,653	6,056	14,709	8,543	5,993	14,536	8,556	6,916	15,472
9.	VIII Standard	7,871	4,735	12,606	7,996	5,037	13,033	8,418	5,201	13,619	8,326	5,103	13,429	7,976	6,017	13,993
10.	IX Standard	5,160	3,707	8,867	6,076	4,232	10,308	6,113	4,145	10,258	6,505	4,439	10,944	6,962	5,015	11,977
11.	X Standard	3,653	2,578	6,231	3,540	2,599	6,139	4,131	2,730	6,861	4,527	3,019	7,546	4,183	3,308	7,491
12.	XI (Higher Secondary I year)	1,773	1,115	2,888	1,971	1,165	3,136	2,002	1,430	3,432	2,206	1,584	3,790	2,172	1,660	3,832
13.	XII (Higher Secondary II year)	1,252	389	2,141	1,437	911	2,348	1,264	940	2,204	1,473	1,062	2,535	1,283	998	2,281
14.	Seconde/Premiere/Terminals A,C	31	26	57	30	25	55	34	21	55	38	25	63	41	29	70
15.	Pre-Degree Course/ Inter I year	275	173	448	260	195	455	267	214	481	249	192	441	269	194	463
16.	Pre-Degree Course/ Inter II year	218	205	423	269	167	436	240	194	434	229	205	434	247	187	434
17.	B.A. I year	274	187	461	240	180	420	237	187	424	279	195	474	256	244	500
18.	B.A. II year	223	160	383	270	185	455	265	190	455	261	165	426	284	189	473
19.	B.A. III year	168	137	305	220	155	375	223	158	381	205	144	349	222	164	386
20.	B.Sc. I year	205	182	387	260	208	468	261	210	471	299	246	545	284	283	567



21.	B.Sc. II year	..	213	154	367	270	183	453	273	186	459	274	217	491	256	240	496
22.	B.Sc. III year	..	188	134	322	220	150	370	215	154	369	238	198	436	246	234	480
23.	B.Com. I year	..	115	51	166	105	63	168	103	60	163	140	67	207	135	92	227
24.	B.Com. II year	..	94	35	129	113	47	160	114	49	163	112	70	182	133	72	205
25.	B.Com. III year	..	101	40	141	90	34	124	96	35	131	91	81	172	116	66	182
26.	M.A. I year	..	67	51	118	50	18	68	49	21	70	41	29	70	41	12	53
27.	M.A. II year	..	62	51	113	64	48	112	68	51	119	34	27	61	37	24	61
28.	M.Sc. I year	..	60	28	88	28	25	53	26	24	50	41	33	74	48	43	91
29.	M.Sc. II year	..	28	23	51	57	25	82	58	29	87	19	14	33	35	35	70
30.	M.Com. I year	..	—	—	—	15	—	—	16	2	18	34	1	35	19	2	21
31.	M.Com. II year	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	13	30	2	52	23	5	28
32.	Higher Course (Business and Management)	..	36	32	68	35	30	65	32	28	60	35	31	59	36	31	67
	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>89,860</b>	<b>71,179</b>	<b>1,61,039</b>	<b>93,344</b>	<b>73,553</b>	<b>1,66,897</b>	<b>95,905</b>	<b>76,200</b>	<b>1,72,105</b>	<b>98,677</b>	<b>78,930</b>	<b>1,77,607</b>	<b>99,199</b>	<b>83,288</b>	<b>1,82,487</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.9 Results of Examinations - General Education

Examinations	1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89	
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Brevet Elementaire Boys	70	39	89	19	86	16	55	21	56	26
Girls	28	16	43	25	42	19	37	7	35	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>38</b>
2. Matriculation (X year) Boys	433	347	447	396	459	392	452	390	415	385
Girls	116	115	132	132	160	155	163	162	108	108
<b>Total</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>493</b>
3. S.S.L.C. (X year) Boys	2,765	1,775	2,537	1,659	3,136	1,778	3,143	1,960	3,627	2,286
Girls	2,042	1,462	2,030	1,538	2,702	1,522	2,705	1,621	3,043	2,185
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,807</b>	<b>3,237</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>3,197</b>	<b>5,838</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>5,848</b>	<b>3,581</b>	<b>6,670</b>	<b>4,471</b>
4. Higher Secondary Examination Boys	1,051	736	1,004	723	1,480	976	1,328	1,020	1,326	969
Girls	693	547	800	585	1,012	680	1,056	722	977	719
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>1,688</b>
5. Pre-Degree Course/Inter Boys	204	55	250	81	256	137	254	134	229	95
Girls	197	55	149	27	191	83	185	85	173	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>150</b>
6. Baccalaureat Final Boys	10	10	9	7	11	10	12	9	25	21
Girls	14	13	9	5	8	6	10	7	16	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>34</b>
7. B.A. Degree Boys	237	112	233	57	232	62	222	96	315	69
Girls	139	96	143	91	159	87	169	111	141	86
<b>Total</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>155</b>
8. B.Sc. Degree Boys	162	81	205	54	216	67	247	98	235	58
Girls	106	63	153	92	176	106	208	132	209	139
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>197</b>

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.9 Results of Examinations - General Education - (Concl'd.)

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9.	B.Com. Degree										
	Boys	119	65	114	45	127	46	119	23	105	45
	Girls	40	26	41	27	47	24	58	27	70	35
	<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>80</b>
10.	M.A. Degree										
	Boys	41	13	47	12	53	21	40	12	32	12
	Girls	23	6	16	7	28	9	15	9	23	17
	<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>29</b>
11.	M.Sc. Degree										
	Boys	4	3	17	1	32	6	25	6	35	7
	Girls	6	2	17	7	39	19	26	14	32	22
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>29</b>
12.	M.Com Degree										
	Boys	—	—	—	—	12	4	30	7	22	2
	Girls	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	4	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.10 Results of Examinations - Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations			1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89	
			Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1. M.B.R.S.	Boys ..	56	44	56	44	62	48	64	48	54	42	
	Girls ..	16	15	16	15	17	14	18	15	22	20	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>62</b>	
2. M.D./M.S.(P.G. Degree)	Boys ..	30	24	31	25	35	23	25	20	37	33	
	Girls ..	9	8	9	8	10	7	9	6	10	8	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>41</b>	
3. B.Sc. (MLT)	Boys ..	17	15	18	17	9	7	18	14	1	1	
	Girls ..	10	8	10	9	20	18	10	7	7	7	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	
4. M.Sc. (Bio Chemistry)	Boys ..	3	3	2	2	6	3	4	3	2	2	
	Girls ..	3	3	3	3	7	1	3	2	2	2	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
5. B.L.	Boys ..	61	22	67	9	56	16	45	13	50	21	
	Girls ..	4	—	7	6	2	1	7	2	3	3	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>24</b>	
6. M.L.	Boys ..	4	2	5	1	10	5	13	6	9	3	
	Girls ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	
7. Polytechnic Final Year	Boys ..	131	38	113	58	120	66	121	67	132	58	
	Girls ..	24	9	27	12	31	12	38	18	82	25	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>155*</b>	<b>47*</b>	<b>140*</b>	<b>70*</b>	<b>151*</b>	<b>78*</b>	<b>159*</b>	<b>85*</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>83</b>	
8. Technical Higher Secondary Course	Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	<b>Total ..</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.10. Results of Examinations - Professional, Technical and Special Education (Contd.)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9. Embroidery Needle-work and Dress making											
Boys ..											
Girls ..											
Total ..											
10. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing											
Boys ..											
Girls ..	67	82	49	40	52	48	38	35	49	47	
Total ..	87	82	49	40	52	48	38	35	49	47	
11. Final Examination in Midwifery											
Boys ..											
Girls ..	1	—	39	39	44	44	43	43	49	49	
Total ..	1	—	39	39	44	44	43	43	49	49	

Excludes Commerce

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

### 7.11 Education of Adults

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Particulars</i>		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of literacy Centres for	Men ..	400	339	355	355	355
		Women ..	283	230	255	255	255
		<b>Total ..</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>610</b>
2.	Number of Scholars on Rolls	Men ..	7,961	6,622	6,960	6,910	7,250
		Women ..	10,171	9,948	9,763	9,297	9,305
		<b>Total ..</b>	<b>18,132</b>	<b>16,570</b>	<b>16,723</b>	<b>16,207</b>	<b>16,555</b>
3.	Number of Teachers	Men ..	322	269	341	344	350
		Women ..	348	213	369	275	279
		<b>Total ..</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>629</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State Budget, Statistics relating to Small Savings, Life Insurance and Banking.

TABLE 8.1 : Gives summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

TABLE 8.2 : Broad classification of revenue and expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

TABLE 8.3 : Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

TABLE 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the receipts from various sources on non-tax revenue.

TABLE 8.5 : Deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

TABLES 8.6 to 8.9 : Give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue administration services, social and community services and economic services respectively.

TABLE 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work.

TABLE 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

TABLE 8.12 : Deals with the assessment and collection of sales tax.

TABLE 8.13 : Shows the data relating to the revenue from State Excise by Commodities.

TABLE 8.14 : Deals with the statistics relating to collection under small savings.

TABLE 8.15 : Gives statistics relating to life insurance.

TABLE 8.16 : Gives statistics relating to offices, deposits and bank credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks.

TABLE 8.17 : Shows Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to agriculture.

TABLE 8.18 : Shows Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to Small Scale Industries, etc.

TABLES 8.19 & 8.20 : Present the balance sheets of State Co-operative Urban Banks respectively.

TABLES 8.21 to 8.24 : Show the statistics relating to sales tax collections in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.1 State Budget-General Budgetary Position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Revenue Receipts (including Grant-in-Aid)	10,489.28	12,630.42	14,532.97
2.	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	10,293.78	12,591.41	14,511.76
3.	Surplus (+) Deficit (-) on Revenue Account	(+)195.50	(+)39.01	(+)21.21
4.	Capital Receipts	2,578.01	2,708.02	3,119.89
5.	Expenditure met from Capital including loans and advances (Net)	2,644.94	2,788.29	3,478.51
6.	Deficit on Capital Account(-)	(-)66.93	(-)180.27	(-)358.62
7.	Total (Net) :			
7.1	Receipts	13,067.29	15,338.44	17,652.86
7.2	Expenditure	12,938.72	15,379.70	17,990.27
7.3	Surplus (+) Deficit (-)	(+)128.57	(-)41.26	(-)337.41

Source : Budget Document

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.2 The State Budget-Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account)— Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Head of Accounts	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I. REVENUE :</b>				
1.	Tax Revenue	3,193.80	4,312.41	4,952.47
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	1,704.73	2,260.16	2,829.18
	<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>4,898.53</b>	<b>6,572.57</b>	<b>7,781.65</b>
<b>II. EXPENDITURE (GROSS) :</b>				
1.	Plan	2,967.61	3,709.92	4,380.99
2.	Non-Plan	6,908.68	8,233.14	9,232.17
	<b>Total Expenditure (Gross)</b>	<b>9,876.29</b>	<b>11,943.06</b>	<b>13,613.16</b>

Source : Budget Documents



## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.3 The State Budget-Revenue from taxes and duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Other Taxes on income and expenditure	-	-	
2.	Land Revenue	13.71	13.08	8.17
3.	Stamps and Registration fees	194.00	236.66	287.17
4.	State Excise	1,299.15	1,538.41	1,662.60
5.	Sales Tax	1,465.20	2,252.22	2,637.62
6.	Taxes on vehicles	214.54	254.32	316.67
7.	Others	7.00	17.72	40.29
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,193.80</b>	<b>4,312.41</b>	<b>4,952.47</b>

Source : Budget Documents

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.4 The Budget-Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Source of Non Tax Revenue	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Interest, Receipts, Dividend and Profits	49.69	60.40	73.02
2.	General Services	112.12	103.50	141.64
3.	Social and Community Services	91.76	130.34	129.11
4.	Economic Services	1,451.16	1,965.92	2,485.41
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,704.73</b>	<b>2,260.16</b>	<b>2,829.18</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.5 The Budget distribution of expenditure met from the Revenue by Non-Development and Development Heads

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1986-87</i>	<i>Actuals 1987-88</i>	<i>Actuals 1988-89</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I.</b>	<b>NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2,042.96</b>	<b>2,634.10</b>	<b>3,085.80</b>
1.	Organs of State	137.13	157.65	189.64
2.	Fiscal Services	163.06	182.53	202.34
3.	Interest and Debt Services	690.58	871.34	1,068.66
4.	Administrative Services	838.21	1,054.46	1,218.58
5.	Pension & Other Miscellaneous Services	213.98	368.12	406.58
<b>II.</b>	<b>DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>8,250.82</b>	<b>9,957.31</b>	<b>11,425.96</b>
1.	Social and Community Services	4,392.98	5,115.42	5,766.55
2.	Economic Services	3,797.53	4,773.91	5,624.78
3.	Grants-in-aid & contribution of Local Bodies & Panchayat Raj Institutions	60.31	67.98	34.63
	<b>Total (I+II)</b>	<b>10,293.78</b>	<b>12,591.41</b>	<b>14,511.76</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.6 The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue Fiscal Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Heads of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1986-87</i>	<i>Actuals 1987-88</i>	<i>Actuals 1988-89</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I.</b>	<b>Collection of Taxes on Properties and Capital Transaction :</b>	<b>104.07</b>	<b>114.32</b>	<b>126.00</b>
1.1	Land Revenue	86.37	92.89	102.81
1.2	Stamps and Registration fees	17.70	21.43	23.19
<b>II.</b>	<b>Collection of Taxes on Commodities and Services :</b>	<b>58.99</b>	<b>68.71</b>	<b>76.34</b>
2.1	State Excise	19.48	22.80	24.80
2.2	Sales Tax	26.98	30.62	35.54
2.3	Taxes on vehicles	9.15	10.81	11.89
2.4	Other taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services	3.38	3.98	4.11
	<b>Total (I+II)</b>	<b>163.06</b>	<b>182.53</b>	<b>202.34</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.7 The State Budget -Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Secretariat General Services .. .. .	102.26	114.50	128.17
2.	District Administration .. .. .	19.74	22.15	26.69
3.	Treasury and Accounts Administration .. .. .	57.37	66.90	73.09
4.	Police .. .. .	354.18	381.48	463.02
5.	Jails .. .. .	14.11	15.39	17.19
6.	Stationery and Printing .. .. .	125.37	130.18	146.84
7.	Public Works .. .. .	35.27	197.38	224.47
8.	Other Administrative Services .. .. .	129.91	126.48	137.11
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>838.21</b>	<b>1,054.46</b>	<b>1,218.58</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.8 The State Budget -Expenditure on Social and Community Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Education Arts and Culture .. .. .	2,153.25	2,600.27	3,015.72
2.	Medical and Public Health .. .. .	898.54	1,037.00	1,209.63
3.	Family Welfare, Sanitation and Water Supply .. .. .	229.52	289.68	272.91
4.	Housing and Urban Development .. .. .	231.34	261.95	299.91
5.	Labour and Employment .. .. .	102.37	106.34	123.50
6.	Social Security and Welfare .. .. .	252.52	292.09	317.45
7.	Other Social and Community Services .. .. .	525.44	528.09	527.53
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>4,392.98</b>	<b>5,115.42</b>	<b>5,766.65</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1986-87</i>	<i>Actuals 1987-88</i>	<i>Actuals 1988-89</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries .. .. .	458.93	574.26	661.30
2.	Minor Irrigation, Soil and Water Conservation .. .. .	236.78	282.64	249.45
3.	Co-operation .. .. .	177.81	57.02	46.42
4.	Dairy Development .. .. .	7.99	10.72	13.22
5.	Community Development .. .. .	278.28	278.37	322.40
6.	Industries and Minerals .. .. .	862.79	720.02	1,147.28
7.	Water and Power Development .. .. .	1,423.13	2,357.74	2,670.90
8.	Transport and Communication .. .. .	242.15	323.49	341.52
9.	Other Economic services .. .. .	109.67	169.65	172.29
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,797.53</b>	<b>4,773.91</b>	<b>5,624.78</b>

Source : Budget Documents

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay

		(In lakhs of Rupees)		
Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Development Expenditure</b>	1,780.69	1,724.47	2,252.13
1.	Education-Arts and Culture	208.93	88.10	182.58
2.	Medical and Public Health	13.48	10.03	13.03
3.	Family Planning, Sanitation and Water supply	72.82	111.93	89.67
4.	Housing and Urban Development	169.63	201.07	144.25
5.	Agriculture and Allied Services	5.00	45.05	48.42
6.	Co-operation	76.06	38.01	7.00
7.	Industries and Minerals	325.00	353.20	520.08
8.	Water and Power Development	456.63	564.79	886.50
9.	Transport and Communication	344.52	297.29	317.16
0.	Social Security and Welfare	108.62	15.00	43.44
	<b>Non-Development Expenditure:</b>	50.65	59.97	67.21
1.	General Services (Public Works)	50.65	59.97	67.21
2.	Commuted Value of Pension	—	—	—
	<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1,831.34</b>	<b>1,784.44</b>	<b>2,319.34</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.11 The State Budget-Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1986-87	Actuals 1987-88	Actuals 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	PLAN LOAN:	142.88	147.21	160.66
1.	Loans for Education, Arts and Culture	—	—	—
2.	Loans for Housing	20.00	45.04	53.98
3.	Loans for Urban Development	6.75	12.50	20.44
4.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	—	—
5.	Loans for other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
6.	Loans for Co-operatives	45.55	4.50	2.25
7.	Loans for Agriculture	—	1.25	4.49
8.	Loans for Minor Irrigation, Soil Conservation and Area Development	3.53	6.33	6.71
9.	Loans for Animal Husbandry	—	—	—
10.	Loans for Dairy Development	—	3.50	3.75
11.	Loans for Fisheries	63.05	31.69	23.40
12.	Loans for Community Development	4.00	9.47	7.15
13.	Loans for Village and Small Industries	—	3.68	2.49
14.	Loans for Consumer Industries	—	29.25	36.00
15.	Loans for Government Servants House Building Advance	—	—	—
16.	Loans for Power Projects	—	—	—
II.	NON-PLAN LOAN :	204.18	285.94	340.51
1.	Loans for Education Arts and Culture	0.35	0.24	0.25
2.	House Building Advance	110.17	158.42	219.13
3.	Advance for purchase of Motor Conveyances	17.15	47.33	39.65
4.	Advance for purchase of other Conveyances	9.71	8.28	9.03
5.	Festival Advances	64.15	67.67	70.25
6.	Other Advances	2.59	4.00	2.20
7.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	—	—
8.	Loans for Co-operatives	—	—	—
9.	Loans for Agriculture	—	—	—
10.	Loans for other Social Community Services	—	—	—
	<b>Grand Total (I + II)</b>	<b>347.06</b>	<b>433.15</b>	<b>501.17</b>

Source : Budget Documents

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.12 Demand and Collection of Sales Tax

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>S. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>DEMAND :</b>				
	Current	1,720.91	2,527.17	2,640.19
	Arrear	70.79	100.00	75.42
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,791.70</b>	<b>2,627.17</b>	<b>2,715.61</b>
<b>I. COLLECTION :</b>				
	Current	1,620.72	2,480.94	2,635.26
	Arrear	32.25	36.74	5.10
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,652.97</b>	<b>2,517.68</b>	<b>2,640.36</b>
<b>II. BALANCE :</b>				
	Current	100.19	46.23	5.13
	Arrear	38.54	63.26	70.32
	<b>Total</b>	<b>138.73</b>	<b>109.49</b>	<b>75.45</b>

Source Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.13 The State Excise—Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature of Excise</i>	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Licence fees for sale of Indian spirit .. .. .	321.76	419.24	510.26	523.71
2.	Toddy shop auction fees .. .. .	62.47	66.01	84.94	102.37
3.	Licence fees for sale of Indian-made foreign liquors ..	414.46	29.99	30.22	50.89
4.	Transactions and fines .. .. .	1.20	9.80	0.59	1.00
5.	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian-made foreign liquors .. .. .	369.03	456.02	593.91	703.73
6.	Consumption duty on Indian liquors .. .. .	2.50	320.22	266.73	238.66
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>1,171.42</b>	<b>1,301.28</b>	<b>1,486.65</b>	<b>1,620.36</b>

Source Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.14 Collection under Small Savings

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items		1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Post Office Savings Bank	Gross	160.88	170.98	171.09
		Net	1.48	16.31	(-)-1.71
2.	Post Office Recurring Deposits	Gross	85.49	53.79	66.71
		Net	5.48	17.48	24.85
3.	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	Gross	6.48	5.37	5.46
		Net	(-)-2.37	2.90	(-)-6.77
4.	Post Office Time Deposits	Gross	14.02	55.85	65.97
		Net	9.87	13.08	26.16
5.	National Savings Certificate-II	Gross	103.12	20.56	8.45
		Net	95.29	20.18	4.75
6.	National Savings Certificate-VI	Gross	16.47	112.10	104.40
		Net	13.05	74.38	68.27
7.	National Savings Certificate-VII	Gross	14.54	11.99	9.31
		Net	9.68	7.06	1.71

Source : National Savings Organisation, Madras, Pondicherry-Post and Telegraph Departments, Mahe, Yanam.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.15 Life Insurance Statistics

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of proposals	3,054	4,129	8,313	8,311	7,434
2.	Sum Assured (in '000)	5,86,53	7,79,22	18,21,07	19,13,32	17,50,57.2
3.	Number of policies	3,008	3,972	7,958	8,097	7,053
4.	Sum Assured (in '000)	5,78,34	7,35,56	16,68,64	17,62,86	16,19,18
5.	No. of Development Officers	12	15	15	16	17
6.	Number of Active Agents	144	266	269	305	293

Source : Life Insurance Corporation, Pondicherry, Nagapattinam, Tellicherry and Kakinada



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.16 Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks

Sl. No	Year ending Last Friday	No. of Offices			Deposits		Bank Credit	
		Total	Rural	Semi-Urban	Amount in Lakhs of Rupees	Per Capita Deposits* (in Rupees)	Amount in Lakhs of Rupees	Per Capita Credits* (in Rupees)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1978	43	16	27	37,73	694.84	23,78	437.94
2.	1979	45	18	27	45,58	825.72	28,44	515.22
3.	1980	50	22	28	58,00	1,035.71	33,27	594.11
4.	1981	54	23	31	67,88	1,114.61	41,16	675.86
5.	1982	57	24	33	78,06	1,247.86	46,99	751.18
5.	1983	59	28	31	87,69	1,363.61	50,44	784.36
7.	1984	62	28	34	98,67	1,491.25	56,65	856.18
8.	1985	63	28	35	123,71	1,822.44	67,17	989.52
9.	1986	63	28	35	167,99	2,413.75	84,43	1,213.13
9.	1987	63	27	36	199,75	2,866.68	101,64	1,458.67
1.	1988	66	28	38	237,38	3,338.21	119,96	1,686.96
2.	1989	69	28	41	257,55	3,574.60	135,76	1,884.25
Region-wise Break-up 1989 :								
1.	Pondicherry	52	—	—	206,94	3,881.78	115,16	2,160.17
2.	Karaikal	10	—	—	33,00	2,292.32	13,92	9,669.47
3.	Mahe	5	—	—	12,77	3,746.74	3,66	1,073.85
4.	Yanam	2	—	—	4,84	3,469.04	3,02	2,164.56

As per estimated Mid-year population

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1980		1981		1982		1983	
		No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Finance for Distribution of fertilizers and other inputs ..	47	18.3	50	18.4	55	22.9	38	82.4
2.	Loans to State Electricity for energisation of wells etc. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance*	5,511	39.3	1,992	13.5	2,026	9.8	2,084	16.7
4.	Direct finance to farmers ..	43,678	931.5	47,153	1,234.4	48,429	1,496.6	54,414	1,624.7
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>49,236</b>	<b>989.1</b>	<b>49,195</b>	<b>1,266.3</b>	<b>50,510</b>	<b>1,529.3</b>	<b>56,536</b>	<b>1,723.8</b>

\* Includes loans to farmers through primary credit societies.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

### 8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture -Concl'd.

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1984		1985		1986	
		No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Finance for distribution of fertilizers and other inputs ..	41	15.5	27	10	48	26
2.	Loans to State Electricity for energisation of wells etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance* ..	11	3.5	37	19	1,079	17
4.	Direct finance to farmers ..	48,554	1,629.9	58,512	1,830	70,063	2,350
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>48,606</b>	<b>1,648.9</b>	<b>58,576</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>71,190</b>	<b>2,393</b>

\* Includes loans to farmers through primary credit societies.

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

## 8.18 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Small Scale Industries, etc.

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986	
		No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts outstanding	Amount outstanding
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Advance to Small Scale Industries	1,454	687.3	1,381	562.7	1,266	641.7	2,000	1,146.9	2,173	823.4	2,460	1,080	3,692	1,235
2.	Advance to road and water transport operators	392	127.0	402	147.7	577	159.3	877	186.7	851	199.3	1,120	235	881	202
3.	Loans for setting up Industrial Estates	1	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14.2	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>815.9</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>710.4</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>801.0</b>	<b>2,877</b>	<b>1,333.6</b>	<b>3,025</b>	<b>1,036.9</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>4,573</b>	<b>1,437</b>

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Year ending June					
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I. LIABILITIES :</b>							
1.	Share Capital paid .. .. .	6,782	11,178	18,728	19,298	23,630	25,134
2.	Deposits :						
	Fixed Deposits .. .. .	19,771	27,685	40,487	51,650	65,379	1,08,421
	Current Deposits .. .. .	6,155	6,364	7,377	8,353	11,971	17,406
	Savings Deposits .. .. .	9,786	12,899	18,690	25,886	30,606	30,271
	Other Deposits .. .. .	—	7	2	—	—	—
	<b>Total (2)</b> .. .. .	<b>35,712</b>	<b>46,955</b>	<b>66,556</b>	<b>85,889</b>	<b>1,07,956</b>	<b>1,56,098</b>
3.	Loans .. .. .	26,212	29,548	44,881	19,732	33,041	35,256
4.	Interest Payable .. .. .	1,200	2,537	2,642	3,538	4,861	7,295
5.	Costs of Management .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	(i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable .. .. .	—	361	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Reserve for doubtful debts .. .. .	388	—	1,102	2,733	2,733	2,630
7.	(i) Reserve Statutory .. .. .	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,297	1,297	1,297
	(ii) Depreciation .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(iii) Other funds and reserves .. .. .	3,679	3,823	6,517	10,208	11,351	14,052
8.	Undisbursed profit .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1,605	3,047
9.	Other liabilities .. .. .	912	1,346	2,344	3,722	4,925	4,863
10.	Profit and loss credit balance .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	2,067
	<b>Total Liabilities</b> .. .. .	<b>76,036</b>	<b>96,899</b>	<b>1,43,921</b>	<b>1,46,437</b>	<b>1,91,419</b>	<b>2,51,739</b>
<b>II. ASSETS :</b>							
1.	Cash in hand .. .. .	3,449	3,202	4,291	6,084	6,066	3,160
2.	Balance at Bankers on current account .. .. .	117	126	717	1,870	3,456	8,762
3.	Loans to Co-operative Societies and individuals .. .. .	60,077	78,193	1,16,971	1,09,297	1,44,902	1,91,017
4.	Interest recoverable .. .. .	2,123	2,491	3,553	4,803	5,187	8,056
5.	Investment .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	36,219
6.	Furniture .. .. .	282	140	432	559	800	1,342
7.	Other Assets .. .. .	9,988	12,547	17,957	23,824	31,008	3,183
	<b>Total Assets</b> .. .. .	<b>76,036</b>	<b>96,899</b>	<b>1,43,921</b>	<b>1,46,437</b>	<b>1,91,419</b>	<b>2,51,739</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## B.20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No	Items	Year ending June					
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I. LIABILITIES :</b>							
1.	Share Capital paid	3,040	3,064	2,512	2,482	2,880	3,056
2.	Deposits						
	Fixed Deposits	7,987	9,243	13,768	21,124	27,123	14,703
	Current Deposits	226	258	323	494	631	313
	Savings Deposits	2,013	2,522	3,470	5,286	6,756	8,886
	Other Deposits	—	—	—	—	—	17,017
	<b>Total (2)</b>	<b>10,226</b>	<b>12,023</b>	<b>17,561</b>	<b>26,904</b>	<b>34,510</b>	<b>40,919</b>
3.	Interest	421	506	866	1,484	2,411	—
4.	Reserve	619	1,144	1,246	1,552	1,570	1,478
	Depreciation	40	52	62	78	—	—
	Bad Debts	21	34	74	24	24	24
	Un-invested	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Un-disbursed profits	453	21	21	37	—	—
6.	Dividend	54	426	392	139	176	244
7.	Loans	372	195	5	13	324	—
8.	Other liabilities	646	793	870	813	1,267	4,395
9.	Profit and loss credit balance	546	336	318	207	365	2,462
	<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>16,438</b>	<b>18,594</b>	<b>23,927</b>	<b>33,733</b>	<b>43,527</b>	<b>52,578</b>
<b>II. ASSETS :</b>							
1.	Cash in hand	571	768	654	1,432	2,015	658
2.	Cash in Bank	2,489	2,963	4,558	7,869	—	—
3.	Loans	11,759	12,984	16,536	21,915	30,030	37,171
4.	Cash Credit	—	—	—	—	8,149	2,598
5.	Investment	75	75	135	135	135	10,761
6.	Interest	789	962	1,178	1,499	2,282	—
7.	Premises	—	—	—	—	309	309
8.	Furniture etc.	475	510	523	564	216	234
9.	Other Assets	280	332	343	319	391	847
	<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>16,438</b>	<b>18,594</b>	<b>23,927</b>	<b>33,733</b>	<b>43,527</b>	<b>52,578</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.21 Registered Dealers under the Sales Tax Act

Sl. No.	Particulars	Unit	Years				
			1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Under P.G.S.T. .. .. .	Nos.	5,082	5,724	5,111	5,324	5,810
2.	Under C.S.T. .. .. .	„	3,906	3,937	333	355	445
3.	Total Registration* .. .. .	„	5,082	5,724	5,111	5,324	5,810

\*The dealers registered under Central Sales Tax Act have also been registered under the Pondicherry Central Sales Tax Act. Hence higher figure under P.G.S.T. Act given as total registration.

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 22 Sales Tax Collections

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Years				
		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Under P.G.S.T. .. .. .	1,058.47	1,179.72	1,464.30	2,250.36	2,635.52
2.	Under C.S.T. .. .. .	91.75	105.35	185.54	267.28	286.42
3.	Total .. .. .	1,150.22	1,285.07	1,649.84	2,517.64	2,921.94
4.	Percentage variation over previous year .. .. .	(- )11.01	(+ )11.7	(+ )28.38	(+ )52.60	(+ )16.06

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.23 Assessment Cases

Sl. No.	No. of cases	Unit	Years				
			1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Due for disposal .. .. .	Nos.	3,899	4,217	4,682	5,563	5,795
2.	Disposal .. .. .	„	3,816	4,158	4,523	5,533	5,503
3.	Pending at the end of the year .. .. .	„	83	59	159	30	292

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.24 Expenditure on Sales Tax

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Years				
		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
1.	Total Expenditure on the Department .. .. .	19.30	23.29	25.61	30.00	34.80
2.	Percentage of Expenditure to revenue collections .. .. .	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.2

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

## 9. BUILDING STATISTICS

The retail prices of essential building materials and wages of building labour are being collected quarterly from the retail market of Pondicherry centre, to cater the needs of the National Buildings Organisation, Government of India, New Delhi on the last working day of the quarter

**Table 9.1 :** Furnishes information on annual prices of building materials (average of quarterly prices) for the years from 1985-88 and quarterly prices for the year 1989. For the sake of uniformity and comparability, prices are quoted in standard units prescribed by the National Buildings Organisation.

**Table 9.2 :** Furnishes information on annual average wages of building labour for the years 1985-88 (average of quarterly wages) and quarterly wages for the year 1989.



## 9.1 Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Commodity with grade	Unit	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 Quarter ending				Average 1989
							31-3-89	30-6-89	30-9-89	31-12-89	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>I. BRICKS (Hand Moulded) :</b>											
	(a) First Class .. .. .	Per '000	277.50	285.00	350.00	355.00	380.00	380.00	400.00	420.00	395.00
	(b) Second Class .. .. .	.. .. .	250.00	250.00	270.00	327.50	350.00	360.00	360.00	385.00	363.75
<b>II. SAND (River sand) .. .. . Per Cu. Mt.</b>											
			15.54	22.00	21.00	25.00	24.00	35.00	32.00	35.00	31.50
<b>III. STONE BALLAST (Blue Metal) :</b>											
	(a) 12 mm gauge .. .. .	.. .. .	134.61	210.00	210.00	227.50	250.00	260.00	270.00	270.00	262.50
	(b) 20 mm gauge .. .. .	.. .. .	210.00	210.00	210.00	225.00	250.00	260.00	270.00	270.00	262.50
<b>IV. LIME :</b>											
	(a) Slacked lime .. .. .	.. .. .	183.07	183.07	200.00	228.46	230.00	230.00	180.00	180.00	205.00
	(b) Shell lime .. .. .	.. .. .	305.12	305.12	427.00	363.53	400.00	400.00	190.00+	190.00+	400.00 190.00+
<b>V. CEMENT (Dalmia) (Non-Levy) .. .. . Tonne</b>											
			946.20*	1,160.00*	1,083.00*	1,089.25*	1,360.00	1,400.00	1,480.00	1,440.00	1,420.00
<b>VI. STEEL :</b>											
<b>(a) M.S. Round Bars :</b>											
	6 mm dia .. .. .	Tonne	5,800.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	7,725.00	11,000.00	10,500.00	9,600.00	9,000.00	10,025.00
	10 mm dia .. .. .	.. .. .	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	7,875.00	11,000.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,625.00
	12 mm dia .. .. .	.. .. .	5,375.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	7,950.00	11,000.00	10,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,375.00
	16 mm dia .. .. .	.. .. .	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	7,950.00	11,000.00	10,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,375.00
	20 mm dia .. .. .	.. .. .	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	7,950.00	11,000.00	10,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,375.00
	25 mm dia .. .. .	.. .. .	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	7,875.00	11,000.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,625.00
<b>(b) M.S. Flat Iron :</b>											
	30 x 12 mm .. .. .	Tonne	6,150.00	7,200.00	6,700.00	7,950.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	11,000.00	10,000.00	10,350.00
	40 x 12 mm .. .. .	.. .. .	6,150.00	7,200.00	6,700.00	7,950.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	11,000.00	10,000.00	10,350.00

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)			
(c)	Angle Iron :													
	25 x 25 x 6 mm	..	..	..	Tonne	6,175.00	7,300.00	6,800.00	8,000.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	9,600.00	9,800.00	9,950.00
	40 x 40 x 6 mm	..	..	..	..	6,175.00	7,300.00	6,800.00	8,000.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	9,600.00	9,800.00	9,950.00
	45 x 45 x 6 mm	..	..	..	..	6,175.00	7,300.00	6,800.00	8,000.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	9,600.00	9,800.00	9,950.00
	50 x 50 x 6 mm	..	..	..	..	6,175.00	7,300.00	6,800.00	8,000.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	9,600.00	9,800.00	9,950.00
	65 x 65 x 6 mm	..	..	..	..	6,175.00	7,300.00	6,800.00	8,000.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	9,600.00	9,800.00	9,950.00
	75 x 75 x 6 mm	..	..	..	..	6,175.00	7,300.00	6,800.00	8,000.00	10,600.00	9,800.00	9,600.00	9,800.00	9,950.00

\* Levy  
+ per 100 kg.

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 9. BUILDING STATISTICS

## 9.1 Average Wages of Building Labour

Centre : Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Sl. No	Category of workers	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 Quarter ending				Average 1989
						31-3-89	30-6-89	30-9-89	31-12-89	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>I. MASON :</b>										
Grade I	.. .. .	26.25	30.00	30.00	40.00	45.00	47.00	45.00	45.00	45.50
Grade II	.. .. .	21.25	25.00	27.00	35.75	40.00	43.00	40.00	40.00	40.75
<b>II. CARPENTER :</b>										
Grade I	.. .. .	26.25	30.00	30.00	38.50	40.00	45.00	50.00	50.00	46.25
Grade II	.. .. .	21.25	25.00	25.00	34.25	36.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	39.00
<b>III. UNSKILLED WORKERS :</b>										
Male	.. .. .	13.00	16.00	16.00	24.25	25.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	27.50
Female	.. .. .	9.25	10.00	11.00	14.25	15.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	16.50

Source : Directorate of Economics &amp; Statistics, Pondicherry

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry on 1st November 1954. Thereupon it was replaced by the Indian Companies Act, 1956 with effect from 1-10-1963 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited, were governed by this Act.

TABLE 10.1 : Gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both Public and Private, as on 31st March, 1989.

TABLE 10.2 : Gives a list of Public Companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1989.

The individual classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.

## 10 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.1 Joint Stock Companies at work All Companies

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification	As on 31st March 1989	
		No of Companies	(Capital in lakhs of rupees) Authorised capital
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Agriculture and allied services	—	—
2.	Mining and Quarrying	—	—
3.	Processing and manufacture of foodstuff and textiles, etc.	87	1782.45
4.	Processing and manufacture of metal and chemical, etc.	169	1874.09
5.	Processing and manufacture, not elsewhere classified	169	1860.49
6.	Construction and utilities	—	—
7.	Commerce (trade and finance)	79	862.67
8.	Transport, communication and storage	17	112.99
9.	Community and business services	—	—
10.	Personal and other services	26	288.40
11.	Section 25-Licensed Company	1	5.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>6786.09</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

### 10.2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March, 1989 —Public Companies

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification	Date of Registration	(Capital in lakhs of rupees Authorised capital)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Processing and manufacture of Foodstuffs, Textiles, etc.</b>			
1.	Shri Bharathi Mills, Pondicherry .. .. .	25-03-49	50.00
2.	Anglo French Textiles Limited .. .. .	19-02-51	100.00
3.	Pondy Brewery Company Limited, Pondicherry .. .. .	08-07-71	40.00
4.	Sterator and Chemicals India Limited .. .. .	03-09-75	5.00
5.	South India Oil Company Limited .. .. .	17-02-76	20.00
6.	Sica Breweries Limited .. .. .	28-02-78	80.00
7.	Mathuri Textiles Limited .. .. .	31-07-85	10.00
8.	Seshadri Snack food Limited .. .. .	17-11-86	10.00
9.	Southeastern Sugar and Allied Industries Limited .. .. .	25-08-88	500.00
10.	Sri Vasavambigai Textiles Mills Limited .. .. .	24-02-89	10.00
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .		<b>825.00</b>
<b>II. Manufacture of chemical products</b>			
1.	The Ganga Varnishes and Chemicals Industries .. .. .	22-12-75	10.00
2.	Kasturi Drugs and Pharmaceuticals Limited .. .. .	19-09-85	100.00
3.	T.V.S. Chemicals Limited .. .. .	21-01-87	2.00
4.	Alternative Energy Industrial Limited .. .. .	29-01-87	—
5.	Karaikal Chlorides Limited .. .. .	21-11-88	50.00
6.	Protchem Industries (India) Limited .. .. .	18-09-87	10.00
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .		<b>172.00</b>
<b>III. Processing and manufacturing, not elsewhere classified</b>			
1.	Sri Meenatchi Paper Mills .. .. .	30-12-75	50.00
2.	Priyadarshini Paper and Boards Limited .. .. .	24-12-85	1.00
3.	Ruby Glaze Limited .. .. .	25-08-86	50.00
4.	Priya Sarilewares Limited .. .. .	24-09-86	50.00
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .		<b>151.00</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>IV. Commerce (Trade and finance)</b>			
11.	Best and Company Limited .. .. .	28-12-78	4.00
12.	The Vedapuri Vemanna Benefit Fund Limited .. .. .	08-01-87	2.00
13.	Navabharath Savings and Industrial Investments (India), Limited ..	01-06-88	10.00
14.	Pondicherry Finance and Chits Limited .. .. .	08-12-88	5.00
15.	Future safety savings and Finance Investment scheme (India) Limited ..	08-04-87	25.00
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>		<b>46.00</b>
	<b>Grand Total .. .. .</b>		<b>1.194.00</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 11. PRICE

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market 69 quotations are collected for 45 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 54 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market 65 quotations collected for 39 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 76 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale prices quotations related to the model price (i.e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

TABLE 11.1: Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1985-86 to 1988-89 monthly figures from April 1988 to March 1989. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.2: Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1985-86 to 1988-89 and monthly figures from April 1988 to March 1989. Retail prices are in rupees per Kilogram except otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.3: Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the year 1985-86 to 1988-89 and monthly figures from April 1988 to March 1989. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.4: Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1985-86 to 1988-89 and monthly figures from April 1988 to March 1989. Retail prices are in rupees per Kilogram except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.5: Consumers price Index Numbers (Industries/workers) for Pondicherry Centre Base 1982=100 is compiled by Labour Bureau, Government of India.



11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market

(In Rupees)

Year and month		Cereals													
		Paddy							Boiled Rice						
		Fine			Medium			Coarse	Fine			Medium			Coarse
		Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Jaganath	ADT.36	TKM.9	Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Jaganath	Manila	TKM.9
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
1985-86	Average	225.49	197.67	189.49	181.59	181.70	177.98	175.86	374.38	328.92	319.13	295.00	297.00	293.75	282.25
1986-87	"	244.20	196.94	192.20	173.68	197.67	174.76	170.16	397.88	339.92	324.33	305.22	300.00	N.S.	282.70
1987-88	"	258.15	214.65	210.22	205.88	199.91	207.90	181.68	442.66	383.20	373.91	342.18	338.13	323.75	321.65
1988-89	"	302.94	258.00	241.25	223.80	229.75	227.15	206.76	554.58	433.36	420.21	390.17	371.71	381.60	348.33
April 1988	"	295.33	238.65	238.21	N.T.	N.T.	220.74	195.07	480.00	402.00	406.00	406.00	360.00	356.00	350.00
May 1988	"	231.70	231.70	205.47	200.53	211.82	197.83	186.90	517.50	407.50	372.50	337.50	360.00	360.00	317.50
June 1988	"	308.00	265.00	206.18	202.86	N.T.	202.86	197.20	520.00	412.50	385.00	337.50	330.00	N.S.	312.50
July 1988	"	324.50	255.13	249.41	231.13	248.73	250.18	214.53	550.00	440.00	424.00	374.00	372.00	N.S.	338.00
August 1988	"	297.07	269.07	224.80	211.87	N.T.	214.84	202.46	560.00	440.00	420.00	390.00	390.00	N.S.	350.00
September 1988	"	305.51	269.87	218.37	199.30	217.33	196.64	179.86	540.00	440.00	396.00	362.00	370.00	N.S.	332.00
October 1988	"	286.89	266.46	235.50	242.94	N.T.	236.30	195.87	597.50	470.00	440.00	390.00	N.S.	377.50	342.50
November 1988	"	391.20	259.87	262.33	248.28	263.60	243.88	240.53	610.00	470.00	442.50	405.00	N.S.	405.00	380.00
December 1988	"	324.89	281.64	297.76	249.07	N.T.	250.75	232.66	620.00	460.00	454.00	420.00	N.S.	430.00	412.50
January 1989	"	277.82	220.30	N.T.	228.53	N.T.	251.27	N.T.	590.00	413.33	430.00	420.00	N.S.	403.33	N.T.
February 1989	"	309.53	269.60	274.50	N.T.	214.98	233.40	226.80	530.00	415.00	432.50	420.00	420.00	365.00	N.T.
March 1989	"	282.85	268.80	N.T.	N.T.	222.03	N.T.	202.53	540.00	430.00	440.00	420.00	N.T.	356.00	N.T.

N.S. = No Stock

N.T. = No Transaction

## 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		Cereals (contd.)							Pulses								
		Raw Rice					Cumbu T.V.	Ragi									
		Fine			Medium				Black gram	Black gram Broken	Black gram dhall	Green gram	Green gram dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Red gram dhall	
		Vellai Ponni	I.R.20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	II Sort										II Sort	
(1)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)		
1985-86	Average	385.54	333.92	326.56	308.33	165.03	191.16	470.20	590.02	708.26	684.07	700.42	632.41	670.02	634.75	536.51	
1986-87	"	413.08	346.29	304.70	276.08	180.10	196.31	454.86	539.72	630.95	534.50	587.64	566.03	505.44	797.56	721.97	
1987-88	"	445.75	396.75	390.83	352.67	183.73	214.64	497.39	601.49	692.89	630.31	706.25	511.14	596.38	1,106.07	999.50	
1988-89	"	558.33	438.73	427.86	382.17	177.49	222.71	666.57	845.32	970.24	977.29	1,033.94	843.09	981.69	1,169.96	1,027.99	
April 1988	"	490.00	398.00	N.S.	N.S.	194.97	211.36	541.52	653.54	834.22	780.00	1,077.00	598.00	718.18	1,255.56	1,092.93	
May 1988	"	515.00	395.00	N.S.	340.00	218.12	210.30	552.43	635.10	738.89	750.00	1,055.00	640.00	741.16	1,253.79	1,069.44	
June 1988	"	522.50	430.00	N.S.	355.00	216.12	207.81	672.05	742.42	844.44	1,050.00	1,052.50	650.00	772.73	1,262.63	1,111.11	
July 1988	"	564.00	440.00	416.67	398.00	214.18	230.13	672.94	806.06	971.11	1,050.00	1,052.00	700.00	889.14	1,227.27	1,111.11	
August 1988	"	570.00	440.00	420.00	420.00	177.50	210.75	661.40	815.65	944.44	1,000.00	1,052.50	730.00	934.34	1,225.00	1,106.05	
September 1988	"	560.00	440.00	408.00	390.00	145.76	209.29	643.40	806.06	934.44	1,000.00	1,002.00	768.72	964.64	1,198.54	1,111.11	
October 1988	"	602.50	470.00	422.50	390.00	131.33	191.16	703.05	1,083.08	1,173.61	1,000.00	974.75	985.00	1,202.87	1,271.72	N.S.	
November 1988	"	610.00	475.00	450.00	N.S.	133.69	200.83	771.02	1,155.55	1,127.77	1,000.00	980.00	1,112.35	1,227.26	1,271.72	1,118.69	
December 1988	"	632.00	460.00	450.00	N.S.	165.87	217.67	816.97	931.25	1,040.00	1,010.00	1,018.00	950.00	1,070.70	1,171.71	1,101.00	
January 1989	"	560.00	436.67	N.S.	N.S.	168.09	260.81	698.95	892.90	1,107.64	1,050.00	1,097.25	1,060.00	1,131.31	1,060.00	1,010.10	
February 1989	"	530.00	436.70	N.T.	N.T.	171.60	278.25	651.40	839.40	1,010.80	1,037.50	1,006.25	1,005.00	1,074.40	906.34	794.50	
March 1989	"	544.00	443.33	N.T.	N.T.	192.63	244.19	614.00	782.83	915.55	1,000.00	1,040.00	918.00	1,053.53	935.23	681.81	

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(in Rupees)

Year and month (1)	SUGAR & GUR					CONDIMENTS & SPICES										
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic Jammagar	Pepper	Turmeric curry	Areca- nuts Pheon	Corian- der	Cummin seeds	
	F.P.	O.P.	I Sort	II Sort		Ramnad	Sammam	I Sort	II Sort							
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	
1985-86	Average	448.33	601.73	481.23	350.00	442.71	1,562.51	1,479.17	984.90	821.75	614.79	5,264.58	1,623.96	4,028.75	679.23	1,862.50
1986-87	..	476.35	579.45	486.64	N.S.	558.08	761.46	785.31	1,116.56	813.96	2,208.54	6,532.50	1,396.95	3,921.25	1,289.16	2,056.25
1987-88	..	485.83	601.83	606.62	396.09	559.42	1,197.60	1,132.02	871.94	732.29	2,102.08	6,890.00	1,552.77	6,137.50	1,387.66	3,444.58
1988-89	..	508.75	649.27	561.85	407.60	564.25	2,831.25	2,572.78	1,281.81	1,002.50	633.96	5,832.08	1,570.00	5,825.00	775.35	4,047.72
April 1988	..	505.00	617.00	515.13	437.50	596.00	1,305.00	1,500.00	1,196.67	1,010.00	990.00	6,160.00	1,600.00	5,200.00	929.33	4,171.43
May 1988	..	505.00	635.50	529.59	N.S.	565.00	1,650.00	1,637.50	1,212.50	1,000.00	912.50	6,000.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	890.62	4,330.35
June 1988	..	505.00	675.00	519.72	366.67	560.00	2,050.00	2,000.00	1,250.00	1,000.00	800.00	6,000.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	871.79	4,151.78
July 1988	..	505.00	713.00	500.00	366.67	576.00	2,050.00	1,970.00	1,250.00	1,000.00	680.00	6,000.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	861.13	4,125.00
August 1988	..	505.00	641.25	552.65	N.S.	550.00	2,312.50	2,312.50	1,250.00	1,000.00	600.00	6,000.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	820.51	4,196.43
September 1988	..	505.00	661.00	552.65	N.S.	550.00	2,650.00	2,620.00	1,250.00	1,000.00	500.00	5,600.00	1,600.00	5,700.00	728.20	4,196.43
October 1988	..	505.00	647.50	700.00	525.00	570.00	3,987.50	3,562.50	1,250.00	1,000.00	500.00	5,400.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	698.72	4,196.43
November 1988	..	505.00	645.00	687.50	493.75	577.50	3,425.00	3,250.00	1,287.50	1,000.00	500.00	5,500.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	705.12	4,196.43
December 1988	..	505.00	681.00	580.00	410.00	584.00	4,005.00	4,075.00	1,360.00	1,000.00	600.00	5,500.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	641.03	4,196.43
January 1989	..	520.00	610.00	537.50	400.00	580.00	3,750.00	4,000.00	1,400.00	1,000.00	525.00	5,500.00	1,600.00	6,000.00	641.00	4,196.32
February 1989	..	520.00	610.00	537.50	356.30	512.50	3,625.00	2,006.30	1,375.00	1,000.00	500.00	5,825.00	1,420.00	5,500.00	724.40	3,127.30
March 1989	..	520.00	655.00	530.00	312.50	550.00	3,165.00	1,940.00	1,300.00	1,020.00	500.00	6,500.00	1,420.00	5,500.00	792.31	3,482.14

## 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS & SPICES (Contd.)				OIL SEEDS, OIL & OIL CAKES								
		Ani seeds	Vendhayam	Poppy seeds	Salt	Ground nut Kernels	Gingelly seeds	Coconut 1000	Mustard	Groundnut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Groundnut oil cake	Gingelly oil cake
(1)		(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)
1985-86	Average	1,183.33	581.25	2,975.00	26.56	617.89	545.19	1,307.29	619.69	1,520.08	1,430.46	2,402.36	226.39	264.47
1986-87	"	1,339.17	512.71	3,912.08	21.11	808.74	724.03	2,095.96	666.50	1,960.46	2,032.13	3,304.69	289.75	307.22
1987-88	"	2,038.50	837.17	4,052.50	20.85	960.07	1,026.76	2,566.25	1,051.15	2,332.59	2,435.83	4,092.11	346.54	362.88
1988-89	"	2,803.58	1,220.00	4,420.42	30.12	809.96	777.22	2,649.38	834.25	1,967.21	2,002.08	4,315.57	251.29	308.11
April 1988	"	2,843.00	1,340.00	3,880.00	21.06	847.40	1,004.95	2,620.00	986.00	2,032.00	2,350.00	4,278.25	336.96	402.90
May 1988	"	3,000.00	1,275.00	3,900.00	20.00	842.38	848.97	2,500.00	887.50	1,937.50	2,075.00	4,119.13	292.76	392.39
June 1988	"	3,000.00	1,200.00	3,900.00	25.33	883.69	729.60	2,500.00	850.00	2,010.00	1,825.00	4,154.88	289.86	344.20
July 1988	"	3,000.00	1,200.00	3,900.00	25.33	944.55	843.75	2,520.00	850.00	2,214.00	1,970.00	4,062.00	293.46	315.94
August 1988	"	2,850.00	1,200.00	3,975.00	24.67	840.00	741.16	2,712.50	850.00	2,102.50	1,900.00	4,017.13	266.30	217.74
September 1988	"	2,800.00	1,200.00	4,200.00	22.67	782.65	707.85	2,750.00	850.00	1,984.00	1,880.00	4,243.56	227.68	256.52
October 1988	"	2,800.00	1,200.00	4,200.00	22.66	782.04	762.04	2,750.00	800.00	1,882.50	1,900.00	4,414.25	210.86	263.79
November 1988	"	2,800.00	1,200.00	4,200.00	40.00	804.75	666.40	2,800.00	800.00	1,945.00	1,962.50	3,690.90	250.79	268.64
December 1988	"	2,800.00	1,300.00	4,840.00	38.89	721.40	566.46	2,660.00	800.00	1,934.00	2,020.00	4,527.16	251.88	335.64
January 1989	"	2,900.00	1,300.00	5,000.00	46.67	786.95	812.50	2,700.00	800.00	1,882.50	2,050.00	4,461.30	188.80	201.79
February 1989	"	1,950.00	1,025.00	5,050.00	39.70	765.37	744.27	2,700.00	787.50	1,832.50	2,062.50	4,139.60	188.50	338.30
March 1989	"	3,000.00	1,200.00	6,000.00	34.40	717.17	898.72	2,580.00	750.00	1,850.00	2,036.00	3,678.15	237.68	359.42

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—concl'd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		FRUITS & VEGETABLES						MISCELLANEOUS									
		Plantain		Potatoes		Onion		Vanas Pathy	Refined Oil	Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene 18.5 litres	Matches 5 Gross (We two)					
		Hills	Poovam	Nilgiris	Bangalore	Bellary	Dmāugal	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)						
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	..	40.90	17.80	241.25	189.7 <sub>9</sub>	145.26	159.85	1,751.91	1,795.94	143.28	38.80	100.00
1986-87	"	..	..	..	..	..	40.01	26.50	N.T.	294.68	169.54	285.35	2,071.00	2,439.58	140.16	41.07	103.75
1987-88	"	..	..	..	..	..	38.92	27.45	N.T.	235.70	267.59	298.22	2,352.31	2,801.63	142.24	41.07	111.67
1988-89	"	..	..	..	..	..	53.82	24.97	N.T.	243.19	219.33	237.37	2,407.17	2,427.02	137.21	41.07	125.00
April	1988	..	..	..	..	..	40.00	31.00	N.T.	182.22	207.86	188.57	2,333.33	2,554.67	138.40	41.07	125.00
May	1988	..	..	..	..	..	40.00	31.00	N.T.	272.22	185.00	335.71	2,350.00	2,461.67	138.50	41.07	125.00
June	1988	..	..	..	..	..	50.00	37.50	N.T.	286.11	198.21	373.22	2,333.33	2,468.33	140.00	41.07	125.00
July	1988	..	..	..	..	..	50.00	30.00	N.T.	263.34	227.42	248.57	2,426.66	2,617.33	140.00	41.07	125.00
August	1988	..	..	..	..	..	50.00	27.50	N.T.	325.00	187.50	151.78	2,441.66	2,581.66	144.00	41.07	125.00
September	1988	..	..	..	..	..	50.00	22.60	N.T.	295.56	134.29	152.86	2,433.33	2,430.27	149.60	41.07	125.00
October	1988	..	..	..	..	..	50.00	21.75	N.T.	266.67	264.29	285.71	2,453.33	2,347.67	146.00	41.07	125.00
November	1988	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	22.75	N.T.	256.11	282.14	257.14	2,507.00	2,396.66	134.00	41.07	125.00
December	1988	..	..	..	..	..	61.50	18.00	N.T.	240.22	348.19	265.23	2,566.67	2,386.67	134.00	41.07	125.00
January	1989	..	..	..	..	..	63.00	18.00	N.T.	183.30	249.05	201.79	2,441.70	2,360.00	134.00	41.07	125.00
February	1989	..	..	..	..	..	68.80	20.00	N.T.	176.90	178.57	169.29	2,325.70	2,287.30	124.00	41.07	125.00
March	1989	..	..	..	..	..	68.80	20.00	N.T.	170.67	169.43	218.57	2,273.34	2,232.00	124.00	41.07	125.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market

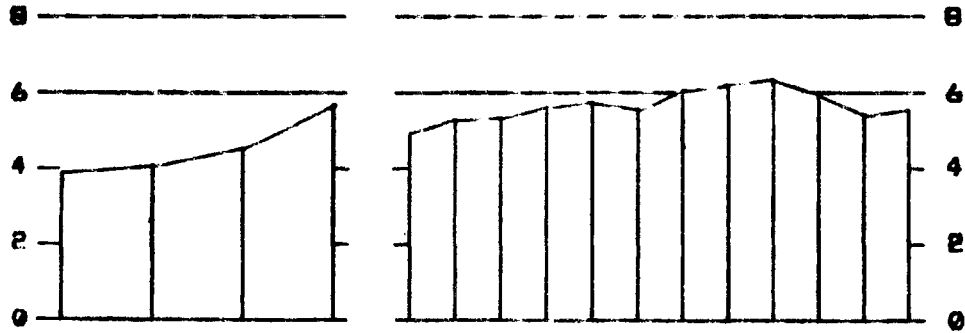
(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS															
		BOILED RICE							RAW RICE								
		Fine			Medium			Coarse	Fine								
		Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	N.L.R.	Vatgai	Jaganath	Ponmani	T.K.M. 9	Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)						
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	..	3.86	3.39	3.29	3.23	3.05	3.07	3.04	2.92	3.96	3.44	3.37
1986-87	"	..	..	..	..	..	4.08	3.51	3.35	3.17	3.17	3.10	N.S.	2.96	4.24	3.57	3.41
1987-88	"	..	..	..	..	..	4.53	3.94	3.84	3.94	3.52	N.S.	N.S.	3.31	4.54	4.07	3.90
1988-89	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.65	4.44	4.27	4.42	3.98	3.75	3.85	3.58	5.66	4.49	4.38
April 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	4.90	4.12	4.16	4.10	4.00	N.S.	3.66	3.60	5.00	4.08	N.S.
May 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.27	4.17	3.89	4.05	3.47	N.S.	3.70	3.35	5.25	4.05	N.S.
June 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.30	4.22	3.95	4.25	3.72	3.40	N.S.	3.20	5.33	4.40	N.S.
July 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.60	4.50	4.34	4.40	3.84	3.82	N.S.	3.48	5.74	4.50	4.26
August 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.70	4.50	4.30	4.35	4.00	4.00	N.S.	3.60	5.80	4.50	4.30
September 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.50	4.50	4.06	4.50	3.72	3.80	N.S.	3.42	5.70	4.50	4.18
October 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	6.08	4.78	4.13	4.70	3.75	N.S.	3.88	3.53	6.13	4.80	4.23
November 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	6.20	4.80	4.52	4.80	4.15	N.S.	4.20	3.90	6.20	4.85	4.60
December 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	6.30	4.70	4.64	4.70	4.38	N.S.	N.S.	4.15	6.42	4.70	4.60
January 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	6.00	4.30	4.34	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.06	N.S.	5.40	N.S.	4.53
February 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.43	4.30	4.43	4.40	4.38	N.S.	3.78	N.S.	5.43	4.50	N.S.
March 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	5.50	4.42	4.50	4.42	4.40	N.S.	3.70	N.S.	5.54	4.54	N.S.

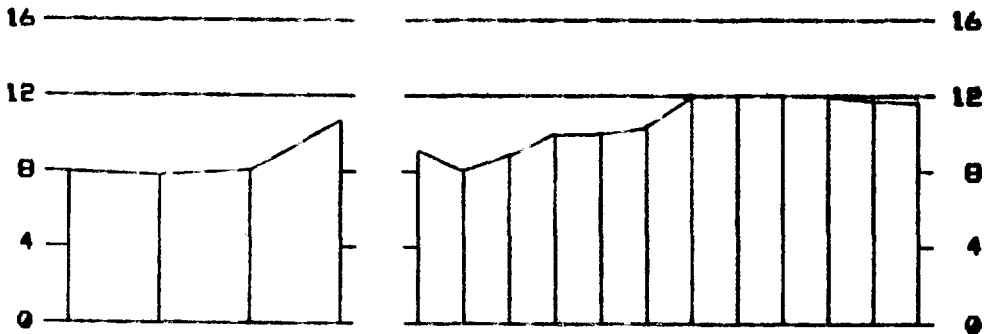
# RETAIL PRICES RICE & PULSES

Rs. Per Kg.

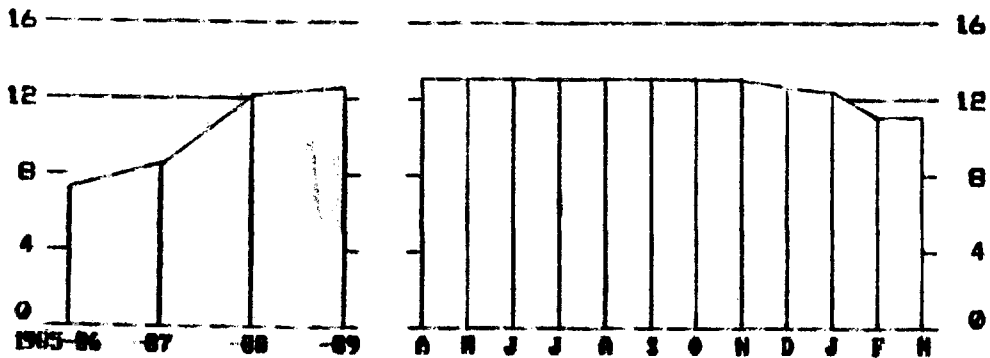
## RICE (BOILED)



## BLACK GRAM DHALL



## RED GRAM DHALL



1988-89

r.munisany

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(in Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS (contd.)			PULSES												
		MEDIUM	Cumbu	Ragi	Black	Black	Black	Green	Green	Bengal	Bengal						
		Vaigai	T.V.		gram	gram	gram	gram	gram	gram	gram						
(1)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)							
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.18	1.77	2.09	6.09	6.81	7.90	7.65	7.88	7.11	7.45
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.12	2.00	2.10	5.94	6.50	7.67	6.27	7.05	6.69	6.43
1987-88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.63	2.17	2.51	6.36	6.67	7.96	7.19	7.98	6.11	6.97
1988-89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.91	2.19	2.88	8.44	9.47	10.60	10.52	11.56	9.10	10.65
April 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	2.38	2.96	7.00	7.00	9.00	8.50	12.00	6.50	7.50
May 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.50	2.40	2.85	7.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	11.87	6.87	7.87
June 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.65	2.40	2.90	7.25	8.00	8.75	11.00	11.12	7.00	8.25
July 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.08	2.40	2.80	8.00	9.00	10.00	11.00	11.60	7.50	9.24
August 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.30	2.45	3.00	8.00	9.00	10.00	11.00	11.50	8.00	10.00
September 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.96	2.28	2.64	8.00	9.20	10.20	11.00	11.10	8.50	10.30
October 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.00	2.00	2.80	8.50	10.38	12.00	11.00	11.00	10.50	12.36
November 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	2.00	2.80	8.50	11.50	12.00	11.00	11.00	10.50	13.00
December 1988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	1.88	2.78	9.40	11.20	12.00	11.00	11.60	10.80	12.60
January 1989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	2.00	2.70	10.67	11.13	12.00	11.00	12.00	11.00	12.50
February 1989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	2.00	3.20	10.00	10.38	11.75	11.00	12.00	11.00	12.25
March 1989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.S.	2.12	3.20	9.00	9.90	11.60	10.80	12.00	11.00	12.00



## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month (1)		PULSES		SUGAR * GUR				CONDIMENTS SPICES								
		<i>Redgram dhal</i>		<i>Sugar</i>		<i>Cane Jaggery</i>		<i>Palm Jaggery</i>	<i>Chillies</i>							
		<i>I Sort</i>	<i>II Sort</i>	<i>F.P.</i>	<i>O.P.</i>	<i>I Sort</i>	<i>II Sort</i>		<i>Ramnad</i>	<i>Sannam</i>						
(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)								
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.14	6.67	4.53	6.28	5.32	4.00	5.07	17.93	17.07
1986-87	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.51	7.79	4.81	6.10	5.62	N.S.	6.39	10.29	11.15
1987-88	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.15	10.82	4.91	6.28	6.87	6.32	6.86	14.35	13.69
1988-89	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.59	11.38	5.14	6.74	6.24	5.43	6.89	32.31	29.17
April 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.60	5.10	6.42	6.00	5.50	7.00	16.00	16.80
May 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.37	5.10	6.62	6.00	N.S.	7.00	17.75	18.75
June 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.87	5.10	7.00	6.00	4.50	7.00	22.00	22.00
July 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	12.00	5.10	7.38	6.00	4.50	7.00	22.20	22.60
August 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	12.00	5.10	6.75	6.00	N.S.	7.00	25.75	26.25
September 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	12.00	5.10	6.92	6.00	N.S.	7.00	30.80	30.60
October 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	12.00	5.10	6.88	7.50	6.00	7.00	46.50	41.50
November 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	12.00	5.10	6.76	7.50	6.00	7.00	42.50	39.00
December 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.70	11.70	5.10	6.50	6.30	5.60	7.00	44.20	45.20
January 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.38	11.50	5.25	6.45	6.00	5.50	7.00	45.00	42.00
February 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.00	9.50	5.25	6.43	5.58	5.25	6.75	40.00	23.50
March 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.00	9.10	5.25	6.82	6.00	5.00	6.00	35.00	21.80

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—contd.

(m Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (contd.)															
		Tamarind		Turmeric		Gariic	Pepper	Poppy	Cumin	Ani	Vendhayam	Areca-					
		I Sort	II Sort	curry	powder	Jamunagar		seeds	seeds	seeds		nuts					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)						
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	..	11.79	9.77	17.60	24.20	7.42	56.08	32.92	21.70	15.13	7.71	48.88
1986-87	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	9.88	17.86	19.59	25.03	71.44	42.46	30.08	16.27	7.23	42.31
1987-88	"	..	..	..	..	..	10.45	8.90	17.96	20.00	24.77	78.17	43.72	43.34	26.78	10.74	65.73
1988-89	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.53	10.90	17.50	20.00	7.85	63.29	51.16	48.87	34.37	15.57	63.67
April 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	12.80	11.20	18.00	20.00	12.09	71.00	43.40	49.60	35.00	16.40	62.00
May 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.00	18.00	20.00	11.75	65.00	44.00	49.00	35.00	16.00	65.00
June 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.00	18.00	20.00	10.50	65.00	44.00	48.50	35.00	16.00	65.00
July 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.00	18.00	20.00	9.40	65.00	44.00	48.40	35.00	16.00	65.00
August 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.00	18.00	20.00	7.00	65.00	45.50	49.50	35.00	16.00	65.00
September 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.00	18.00	20.00	6.00	61.00	50.00	50.00	35.00	16.00	62.00
October 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.00	11.00	18.00	20.00	6.00	57.00	50.00	57.50	35.00	15.50	65.00
November 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	13.25	10.87	18.00	20.00	6.37	60.00	50.00	48.00	35.00	15.00	65.00
December 1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	14.60	10.50	18.00	20.00	7.00	60.00	58.00	48.00	35.00	15.00	65.00
January 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	15.00	10.50	18.00	20.00	6.25	60.00	60.00	48.00	35.00	15.00	65.00
February 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	14.75	10.50	16.00	20.00	6.00	60.00	60.00	45.00	30.50	15.00	60.00
March 1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	14.00	11.20	14.00	20.00	6.00	70.00	65.00	45.00	32.00	15.00	60.00

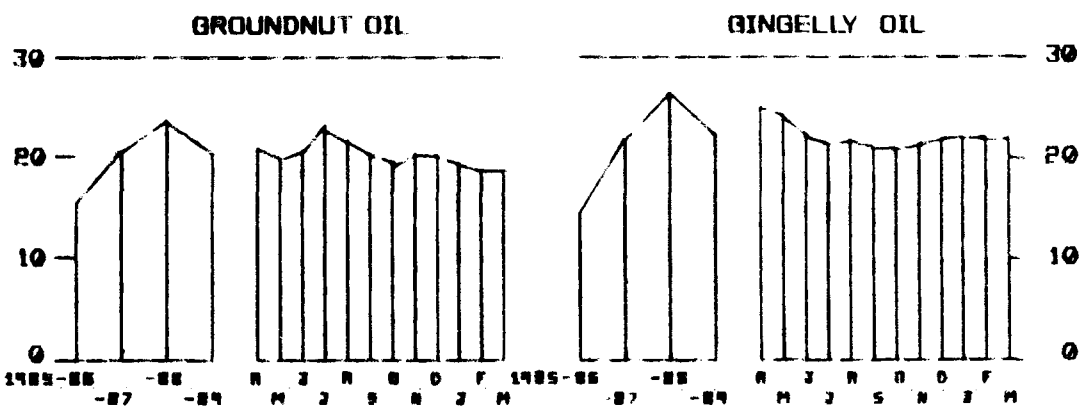
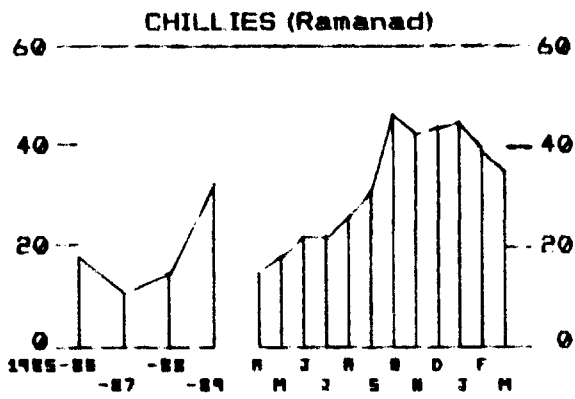
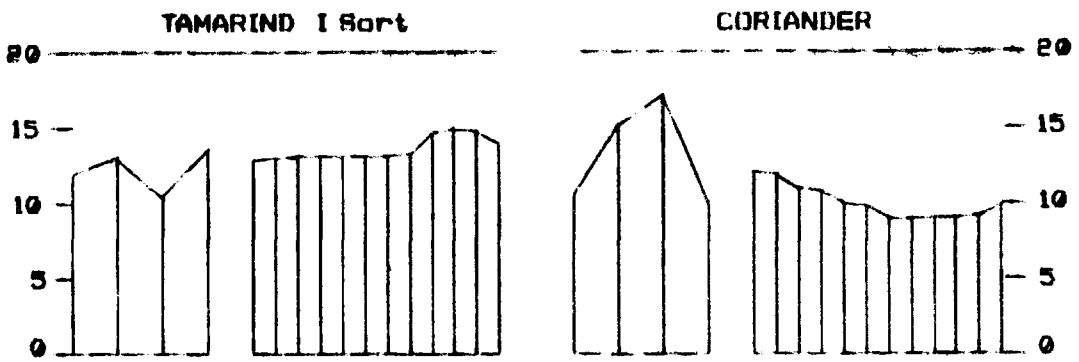
## 11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—*contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS SPICES ( <i>contd.</i> )				OILSEEDS, OIL & OIL CAKES						
		<i>Asafoe- tida</i>	<i>Carda- mam</i>	<i>Corian- der</i>	<i>Salt crystal</i>	<i>Gingelly seeds</i>	<i>Coconut each</i>	<i>Mustard</i>	<i>Ground nut oil</i>	<i>Gingelly oil</i>	<i>Coconut oil</i>	<i>Ground nut oil cake</i>
(1)		(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
1985-86	Average	60.00	287.29	10.58	0.33	8.29	1.53	7.66	15.44	14.58	27.65	2.54
1986-87	"	69.50	241.00	15.15	0.26	10.92	2.58	8.39	20.69	21.65	36.14	3.21
1987-88	"	79.65	249.79	17.14	0.24	15.00	3.05	12.84	23.79	26.40	43.95	3.70
1988-89	"	93.50	229.62	10.03	0.32	10.92	2.92	12.17	20.41	22.15	46.47	3.12
April 1988	"	97.00	224.00	12.00	0.25	15.00	2.88	13.00	21.14	25.00	45.80	3.82
May 1988	"	97.00	240.00	11.75	0.25	11.00	2.78	12.75	20.22	24.25	46.00	3.65
June 1988	"	97.00	240.00	11.00	0.30	10.00	2.75	12.25	20.97	22.25	45.75	3.33
July 1988	"	97.00	240.00	10.80	0.30	10.00	2.77	12.00	23.14	21.60	45.40	3.17
August 1988	"	97.00	240.00	10.00	0.29	10.00	2.95	12.00	21.85	21.75	45.00	3.20
September 1988	"	97.00	250.00	9.80	0.25	10.00	3.00	12.00	20.36	21.00	45.40	3.00
October 1988	"	90.00	220.00	9.00	0.25	10.00	3.00	12.00	19.48	21.00	46.50	3.00
November 1988	"	90.00	220.00	9.00	0.31	10.00	3.00	12.00	20.45	21.25	48.00	3.00
December 1988	"	90.00	204.00	9.00	0.45	10.00	3.00	12.00	20.20	21.70	49.00	3.04
January 1989	"	90.00	200.00	9.00	0.45	10.00	3.00	12.00	19.50	22.00	48.00	2.75
February 1989	"	90.00	227.50	9.13	0.40	12.00	3.00	12.00	18.80	22.00	47.25	2.75
March 1989	"	90.00	250.00	9.90	0.36	13.00	2.90	12.00	18.78	22.00	45.00	2.74

# Retail Prices condiments & oils Rs. Per kg



11.4 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		Fruits and Vegetables							Miscellaneous							
		Gingelly Oil cake	Plantain: (Doz.)		Potatoes		Onion			Fire wood (20 Kgs.) Drysplitt	Charcoal (30 Kg.)	Kerosene litre				
			Hills	Poovam	Nilgiris	Banalore	Bellarv	Dindugal								
(1)	(2)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)					
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	..	2.69	5.50	2.42	2.83	2.31	1.84	2.04	13.00	85.00	2.10
1986-87	"	..	..	..	..	..	3.26	5.22	3.34	N.T.	3.52	2.11	3.47	13.00	85.00	2.22
1987-88	"	..	..	..	..	..	3.90	5.57	3.53	3.10	N.S.	3.25	3.70	14.98	87.50	2.22
1988-89	"	..	..	..	..	..	3.61	6.89	3.24	N.S.	3.11	2.71	2.92	17.42	104.58	2.22
April	1988	..	..	..	..	..	4.10	6.00	3.70	N.S.	2.38	2.60	2.64	17.00	95.00	2.22
May	1988	..	..	..	..	..	4.07	6.00	3.63	N.S.	3.50	2.50	3.88	17.00	95.00	2.22
June	1988	..	..	..	..	..	3.90	6.50	4.50	N.S.	3.87	2.57	4.37	17.00	95.00	2.22
July	1988	..	..	..	..	..	3.60	6.50	3.72	N.S.	3.50	2.80	3.32	17.00	95.00	2.22
August	1988	..	..	..	..	..	3.60	6.50	3.75	N.S.	4.00	2.52	2.25	17.00	95.00	2.22
September	1988	..	..	..	..	..	3.50	6.50	2.91	N.S.	4.00	2.02	2.30	17.00	95.00	2.22
October	1988	..	..	..	..	..	3.50	6.50	2.90	N.S.	2.75	2.63	2.38	17.00	95.00	2.22
November	1988	..	..	..	..	..	3.50	6.50	3.27	N.S.	3.25	3.25	3.25	18.00	120.00	2.22
December	1988	..	..	..	..	..	4.30	7.70	2.50	N.S.	3.10	4.04	3.20	18.00	120.00	2.22
January	1989	..	..	..	..	..	3.00	8.00	2.50	N.S.	2.50	2.90	2.50	18.00	120.00	2.22
February	1989	..	..	..	..	..	3.00	8.00	2.75	N.S.	2.13	2.35	2.40	18.00	115.00	2.22
March	1989	..	..	..	..	..	3.24	8.00	2.75	N.S.	2.40	2.30	2.62	18.00	115.00	2.22

## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—(concl.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		Miscellaneous											
		Petrol Lit.	Milk(Lit.)		Maches We two each	Tea Liptons Ruby dust 500 gms.	Coffee Lakshmi 500 gms.	Vanas- pathy	Refined Oil	Butter	Ghee	Mutton	Egg (hen) each
			Cow's	Buffalo's									
(1)		(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)
1985-86	Average	7.30	3.28	4.08	0.20	19.34	18.77	18.40	18.92	28.75	49.58	25.70	0.50
1986-87	"	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	19.32	18.94	22.49	26.61	36.95	53.15	29.39	0.55
1987-88	"	8.01	3.70	4.50	0.22	20.38	18.35	25.54	30.06	42.44	61.68	32.33	0.61
1988-89	"	8.87	3.8	4.62	0.25	20.57	18.96	25.68	26.32	42.59	60.10	34.66	0.68
April 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.34	18.00	25.00	28.00	40.00	58.00	34.00	0.55
May 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.70	18.00	25.00	26.87	39.00	58.00	34.00	0.69
June 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.70	18.00	25.00	27.12	38.00	58.00	34.00	0.67
July 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.70	18.00	25.50	27.60	41.00	58.00	34.00	0.74
August 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.70	18.00	26.00	28.00	44.75	63.50	34.00	0.70
September 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.70	18.00	26.00	26.50	40.40	60.40	34.00	0.65
October 1988	"	8.87	3.85	4.50	0.25	20.70	18.00	25.63	25.00	43.50	60.50	34.00	0.66
November 1988	"	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.70	19.50	26.00	25.00	46.00	64.00	34.00	0.75
December 1988	"	8.87	4.00	4.50	0.25	20.70	20.00	26.00	26.00	45.20	60.80	36.00	0.70
January 1989	"	8.87	4.00	5.00	0.25	20.70	20.00	26.00	25.75	45.00	60.00	36.00	0.70
February 1989	"	8.87	4.00	5.00	0.25	20.10	21.00	26.00	25.00	44.25	60.00	36.00	0.73
March 1989	"	8.87	4.00	5.00	0.25	20.10	21.00	26.00	25.00	44.00	60.00	36.00	0.66

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS															
		PADDY							BOILED RICE								
		Fine			Medium				Coarse	Fine			Medium				
		Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	ADT 36	TKM 9	Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	ADT 36			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	174.93	165.61	166.59	161.75	160.64	N.T.	168.34	344.36	327.59	327.89	301.96	310.41	N.S.
1986-87	..	..	..	..	178.07	171.53	173.02	170.53	169.63	N.T.	169.63	347.17	328.01	323.08	296.12	306.24	N.S.
1987-88	..	..	..	..	201.90	192.00	193.37	185.66	199.78	N.T.	197.18	361.39	364.80	357.62	327.31	316.91	N.S.
1988-89	..	..	..	..	242.69	210.25	213.80	204.76	N.T.	216.24	220.71	411.90	384.12	385.11	359.36	386.67	401.00
April 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	202.63	203.95	200.70	N.T.	202.63	N.T.	396.00	369.33	369.33	329.33	N.S.	N.S.
May 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	202.19	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	402.67	376.00	369.33	342.67	N.S.	N.S.
June 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	201.75	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	399.34	372.67	369.33	339.34	N.S.	N.S.
July 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	201.75	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	408.00	373.33	373.33	353.33	N.S.	N.S.
August 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	409.33	382.67	382.67	367.66	N.S.	N.S.
September 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	409.33	376.00	373.33	356.00	N.S.	N.S.
October 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	212.28	N.T.	N.T.	222.81	219.30	416.00	377.67	382.67	359.34	N.S.	N.S.
November 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	219.74	N.T.	N.T.	219.74	217.55	426.00	397.67	397.67	381.00	N.S.	N.S.
December 1988	..	..	..	..	N.T.	N.T.	224.21	N.T.	N.T.	225.96	226.67	430.00	406.13	414.67	382.00	386.67	401.0
January 1989	..	..	..	..	228.07	208.34	207.46	203.51	N.T.	208.34	219.30	407.67	389.34	397.67	374.33	N.S.	N.S.
February 1989	..	..	..	..	236.84	214.92	214.92	211.85	N.T.	214.92	N.T.	414.33	392.67	392.67	362.67	N.S.	N.S.
March 1989	..	..	..	..	263.16	215.09	214.92	211.58	N.T.	219.30	N.T.	424.00	396.00	398.67	364.00	N.S.	N.S.

## 11. PRICES

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS (Contd.)								PULSES						
		RAW RICE				Black gram	Black gram Broken	Black gram dhall	Green gram	Green gram dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Red gram			
		Course TKM 9	Fine Ponni	Medium Kattai Samba	Course TKM 9								I Sort	II Sort		
(1)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)			
1985-86	Average	..	..	301.15	366.62	331.22	355.06	415.00	604.40	704.50	430.63	639.70	618.39	676.46	672.82	N.S.
1986-87	..	..	..	289.49	374.26	336.37	N.S.	N.T.	564.63	696.46	N.T.	606.98	507.08	515.79	840.28	N.S.
1987-88	..	..	..	332.39	401.81	334.86	N.S.	372.75	590.81	722.33	436.25	723.21	539.25	573.46	1,155.14	N.S.
1988-89	..	..	..	345.61	431.75	379.13	N.S.	556.67	874.27	996.77	653.34	1,024.90	865.21	920.71	1,148.33	N.S.
April 1988	..	..	..	N.S.	410.66	376.00	N.S.	513.33	660.00	764.00	656.67	1,100.00	594.00	645.00	1,160.00	N.S.
May 1988	..	..	..	N.S.	416.00	382.00	N.S.	N.T.	700.00	780.00	N.S.	1,100.00	650.00	685.00	1,200.00	N.S.
June 1988	..	..	..	N.S.	416.00	382.67	N.S.	N.T.	765.00	825.00	N.S.	1,075.00	675.00	707.50	1,200.00	N.S.
July 1988	..	..	..	N.S.	430.67	382.67	N.S.	N.T.	894.00	936.00	N.S.	1,050.00	716.00	858.00	1,200.00	N.S.
August 1988	..	..	..	N.S.	447.67	381.00	N.S.	N.T.	815.00	987.50	N.S.	1,055.00	780.00	887.50	1,200.00	N.S.
September 1988	..	..	..	N.S.	449.33	376.00	N.S.	N.T.	816.00	950.00	N.S.	910.00	780.00	920.00	1,150.00	N.S.
October 1988	..	..	..	342.67	444.34	376.00	N.S.	N.T.	975.00	1,175.00	N.S.	950.00	1,087.50	1,087.50	1,212.50	N.S.
November 1988	..	..	..	344.33	442.67	376.00	N.S.	N.T.	1,075.00	1,200.00	N.S.	950.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,300.00	N.S.
December 1988	..	..	..	358.67	442.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	1,080.00	1,190.00	N.S.	950.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,300.00	N.S.
January 1989	..	..	..	356.00	442.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	1,035.00	1,087.50	N.S.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,045.00	1,050.00	N.S.
February 1989	..	..	..	342.67	427.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	896.25	1,056.25	N.S.	1,068.75	962.50	1,070.00	922.50	N.S.
March 1989	..	..	..	329.35	430.66	N.S.	N.S.	600.00	850.00	1,010.00	650.00	1,098.00	987.50	993.00	885.00	N.S.



11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

in Rupees

Year and month (1)	SUGAR & GUR													CONDIMENTS & SPICES				
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic	Pepper	Turmeric						
	F.P.	O.P.	I Sort	II Sort		Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore			Curry	Toilet					
	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)					
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	441.00	604.15	459.18	480.00	550.00	1,548.15	N.S.	903.06	N.S.	731.67	4,929.58	1,486.04	4,245.83
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	465.83	581.20	473.31	N.S.	611.11	905.83	N.S.	1,246.25	N.S.	2,503.75	6,553.75	1,175.00	4,095.00
1987-88	..	..	..	..	..	478.83	601.30	598.29	428.57	706.48	1,423.54	N.S.	929.54	N.S.	2,187.92	7,701.25	1,318.75	3,916.67
1988-89	..	..	..	..	..	503.50	645.60	600.33	471.43	687.41	2,592.58	N.S.	1,229.60	1,160.00	797.92	6,222.50	1,297.29	3,541.67
April 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	615.80	545.72	N.S.	722.22	1,385.00	N.S.	1,160.00	N.S.	1,120.00	7,500.00	1,400.00	4,000.00
May 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	633.50	592.86	N.S.	722.22	1,706.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	1,200.00	7,500.00	1,400.00	4,000.00
June 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	671.75	600.00	N.S.	688.89	1,937.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	1,050.00	7,150.00	1,400.00	4,000.00
July 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	714.60	617.14	N.S.	671.11	2,040.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	800.00	6,620.00	1,380.00	4,000.00
August 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	651.25	714.29	N.S.	666.67	2,625.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	800.00	6,500.00	1,350.00	4,000.00
September 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	659.00	731.43	N.S.	666.67	2,680.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	670.00	5,800.00	1,350.00	3,500.00
October 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	652.25	732.14	N.S.	666.67	3,812.50	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	650.00	5,500.00	1,287.00	3,500.00
November 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	646.25	625.00	N.S.	666.67	3,525.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	650.00	5,500.00	1,200.00	3,500.00
December 1988	..	..	..	..	..	498.00	623.00	538.29	N.S.	667.67	4,050.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	650.00	5,500.00	1,200.00	3,000.00
January 1989	..	..	..	..	..	520.00	614.25	492.86	N.S.	666.67	3,200.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	650.00	5,500.00	1,200.00	3,000.00
February 1989	..	..	..	..	..	520.00	613.50	485.71	471.43	722.22	2,150.00	N.S.	1,225.25	1,200.00	625.00	5,500.00	1,200.00	3,000.00
March 1989	..	..	..	..	..	520.00	652.00	528.57	471.43	722.22	2,020.00	N.S.	1,120.00	1,120.00	710.00	6,100.00	1,200.00	3,000.00

## II. PRICES

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		CONDIMENTS & SPICES (contd.)							OILSEEDS, OIL & OIL CAKES			
		Areca nuts Pheon	Coriander	Cumin Seeds	Ani Seeds	Vendakavam	Poppy Seeds	Salt crystal	Gingelly Seeds	Coconut 1000 nuts	Mustard (Qtl.)	Groundnut Oil
(1)		(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)
1985-86	Average	2,512.76	969.24	1,675.59	—	—	3,132.50	34.08	—	1,426.90	660.00	1,494.78
1986-87	..	2,156.23	1,451.19	2,347.47	1,626.24	545.10	3,955.42	33.83	811.29	2,442.08	734.56	1,967.54
1987-88	..	2,851.23	1,622.40	3,715.78	1,940.48	1,054.04	3,966.25	30.00	1,229.58	2,526.25	1,111.25	2,305.70
1988-89	..	3,370.14	863.13	4,119.80	2,583.33	1,539.17	4,682.08	30.89	875.58	3,039.69	1,061.67	1,968.95
April 1988	..	3,763.33	1,125.00	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,100.00	30.00	1,100.00	3,490.00	1,186.00	2,073.33
May 1988	..	3,525.00	1,078.13	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,100.00	30.00	975.00	3,331.25	1,100.00	1,983.34
June 1988	..	3,508.34	953.13	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,100.00	30.00	687.00	2,887.50	1,100.00	2,030.00
July 1988	..	N.S.	380.00	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,100.00	30.00	772.00	2,600.00	1,100.00	2,190.00
August 1988	..	3,666.67	778.13	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,125.00	30.00	810.00	2,587.50	1,100.00	2,101.67
September 1988	..	3,355.00	672.50	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,360.00	30.00	810.00	2,950.00	1,100.00	1,920.00
October 1988	..	3,377.09	671.88	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,400.00	30.00	810.00	3,175.00	1,100.00	1,883.33
November 1988	..	3,291.67	718.75	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,400.00	30.00	842.50	3,337.50	1,100.00	1,716.67
December 1988	..	3,183.33	827.50	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,400.00	30.00	900.00	3,660.00	1,100.00	1,960.00
January 1989	..	3,250.00	850.00	4,196.43	2,678.57	1,600.00	4,400.00	30.00	900.00	3,175.00	1,050.00	1,905.00
February 1989	..	3,094.44	837.50	4,151.79	2,321.38	1,350.00	6,500.00	30.00	950.00	2,912.50	900.00	1,850.00
March 1989	..	3,056.67	965.00	3,321.50	1,892.86	1,120.00	7,200.00	30.89	950.00	2,670.00	810.00	1,813.33

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karalkal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		OILSEEDS, OIL & OIL CAKES (contd.)				FRUITS & VEGETABLES				
		Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Groundnut oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	Plantain Poovam (100 Nos.)	Potatoes		Onion	
							Mettu- palayam	Bangalore	Bellary	Trichy
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
1985-86	Average	1,476.95	2,089.25	249.21	325.27	14.33	270.47	221.91	175.46	74.93
1986-87		1,998.58	2,798.43	300.56	340.59	16.18	418.34	353.47	194.37	307.58
1987-88		2,441.22	3,505.17	350.88	366.26	19.48	539.45	233.39	302.48	308.89
1988-89		1,821.25	3,566.01	284.65	331.67	18.99	391.98	281.62	249.68	245.54
April 1988		2,280.00	3,500.00	352.25	398.00	20.00	N.S.	242.81	225.00	255.00
May 1988		1,933.34	3,550.00	317.40	387.50	20.00	N.S.	340.47	207.50	329.17
June 1988		1,633.34	3,493.34	307.61	355.00	20.00	422.22	373.23	235.00	387.50
July 1988		1,773.33	3,426.67	315.22	330.00	20.00	422.22	254.17	242.00	275.00
August 1988		1,775.00	3,426.67	308.16	327.50	20.00	380.56	N.S.	252.50	181.25
September 1988		1,613.35	3,590.47	239.13	300.00	20.00	362.96	276.78	169.20	150.00
October 1988		1,675.00	3,715.67	230.98	300.00	20.00	N.S.	273.81	222.50	197.92
November 1988		1,708.33	3,750.00	240.76	300.00	20.00	411.11	N.S.	400.00	275.00
December 1988		1,813.33	3,826.67	280.87	300.00	15.92	352.78	294.44	374.00	280.00
January 1989		1,853.33	3,700.00	276.09	300.00	17.00	N.S.	242.27	272.50	206.25
February 1989		1,853.33	3,425.00	269.02	320.00	17.00	N.S.	208.93	222.00	183.33
March 1989		1,893.34	3,306.67	278.30	362.00	18.00	N.S.	209.05	184.00	226.00

## 11. PRICES

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Landed Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		MISCELLANEOUS										
		Vanaspathy		Refined Oil		Cement Dalmia	Kerosene 18.5 litres	Matches 5 Gross We Two				
		Kamadenu	Mavan	Kamadenu	Mavan							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)						
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	..	1,919.71	1,624.30	N.S.	1,742.72	150.00	38.48	105.00
1986-87	"	..	..	..	..	2,366.67	2,106.59	1,933.33	2,992.33	144.68	41.07	105.00
1987-88	"	..	..	..	..	2,366.67	2,460.67	N.S.	2,937.49	144.24	41.07	110.83
1988-89	"	..	..	..	..	2,449.80	N.S.	N.S.	2,437.19	141.83	41.07	125.00
April	1988	..	..	..	..	2,382.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	139.00	41.07	125.00
May	1988	..	..	..	..	2,433.33	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	41.07	125.00
June	1988	..	..	..	..	2,433.33	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	41.07	125.00
July	1988	..	..	..	..	2,469.33	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	148.00	41.07	125.00
August	1988	..	..	..	..	2,478.34	N.S.	N.S.	2,700.00	151.00	41.07	125.00
September	1988	..	..	..	..	2,456.67	N.S.	N.S.	2,525.00	157.20	41.07	125.00
October	1988	..	..	..	..	2,466.67	N.S.	N.S.	2,408.33	146.00	41.07	125.00
November	1988	..	..	..	..	2,566.67	N.S.	N.S.	2,433.33	142.00	41.07	125.00
December	1988	..	..	..	..	2,491.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	139.60	41.07	125.00
January	1989	..	..	..	..	2,483.34	N.S.	N.S.	2,400.00	135.50	41.07	125.00
February	1989	..	..	..	..	2,422.22	N.S.	N.S.	2,266.67	130.00	41.07	125.00
March	1989	..	..	..	..	2,313.33	N.S.	N.S.	2,266.67	130.00	41.07	125.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		CEREALS												
		BOILED RICE							RAW RICE					
		Fine			Medium			Coarse	Fine					
		Pommi	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Karai Samba	Co. Samba	T.K.M. 9	Pommi	I.R.20				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)					
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	3.64	3.47	3.46	3.75	3.30	3.25	3.16	3.87	3.68	
1986-87	"	..	..	..	3.72	3.50	3.50	3.16	3.28	3.03	3.02	3.91	3.75	
1987-88	"	..	..	..	4.01	3.81	3.77	3.21	3.40	3.00	3.57	4.24	4.03	
1988-89	"	..	..	..	4.30	4.00	3.99	3.77	4.00	N.S.	3.63	4.66	4.43	
April	1988	"	..	..	..	4.20	3.90	3.80	3.52	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.40	4.20
May	1988	"	..	..	..	4.20	3.90	3.80	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.40	4.20
June	1988	"	..	..	..	4.20	3.85	3.80	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.40	4.20
July	1988	"	..	..	..	4.23	3.86	3.86	3.72	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.58	4.20
August	1988	"	..	..	..	4.30	4.00	4.00	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.78	4.55
September	1988	"	..	..	..	4.30	4.00	3.92	3.70	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.80	4.60
October	1988	"	..	..	..	4.30	4.00	3.95	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.80	4.60
November	1988	"	..	..	..	4.43	4.15	4.18	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.80	4.60
December	1988	"	..	..	..	4.55	4.16	4.35	4.00	4.00	N.S.	3.70	4.80	4.60
January	1989	"	..	..	..	4.30	4.00	4.05	3.88	N.S.	N.S.	3.70	4.70	4.50
February	1989	"	..	..	..	4.30	4.00	4.00	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.65	4.40
March	1989	"	..	..	..	4.32	4.20	4.22	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.80	4.56

## 11. PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		CEREALS contd.											
		RAW RICE contd.					PULSES						
		Fine I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Medium Kattai Samba	Coimbatore Samba	Coarse T.K.M. 9	Blackgram	Blackgram broken	Blackgram dhali	Greengram			
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)				
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	3.88	N.S.	3.59	N.S.	3.58	5.33	6.26	7.39	4.60
1986-87	"	..	..	..	3.67	3.52	3.61	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	6.09	7.50	N.T.
1987-88	"	..	..	..	3.76	3.53	3.77	N.S.	N.S.	3.88	6.27	7.69	3.88
1988-89	"	..	..	..	4.00	4.00	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	5.78	9.21	10.60	7.17
April	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	3.84	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	5.58	7.04	7.84	7.00
May	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	3.90	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	5.25	7.20	8.00	7.00
June	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	3.85	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	7.95	8.63	N.T.
July	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	3.92	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	8.80	9.70	N.T.
August	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	4.00	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	8.69	10.44	N.T.
September	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	4.00	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	8.60	10.25	N.T.
October	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	4.00	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	10.25	12.25	N.T.
November	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	4.00	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	11.25	12.50	N.T.
December	1988	..	..	..	N.S.	4.12	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	11.22	12.30	N.T.
January	1989	..	..	..	N.S.	4.20	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	10.80	12.00	N.T.
February	1989	..	..	..	4.00	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	9.70	11.75	N.T.
March	1989	..	..	..	N.S.	4.16	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	6.50	9.05	11.50	7.50

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		PULSES contd.								SUGAR & GUR			
		Greengram dhall	Bengalgram	Bengalgram dhall	Red gram		Sugar		Cane Jaggery				
					I Sort	II Sort	F.F.	G.F.	I Sort	II Sort			
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)				
1985-86	Average	..	..	..	7.42	6.87	7.14	7.12	N.S.	4.53	6.19	5.05	5.00
1986-87	..	..	..	..	6.68	5.52	5.67	8.74	N.S.	4.81	5.97	5.18	N.S.
1987-88	..	..	..	..	7.71	5.60	6.14	12.12	N.S.	4.91	6.18	6.43	5.50
1988-89	..	..	..	..	11.16	9.25	9.87	12.14	N.S.	5.14	6.61	6.65	N.S.
April	1988	..	..	..	11.50	6.20	6.64	12.20	N.S.	5.10	6.33	6.30	N.S.
May	1988	..	..	..	11.50	7.00	7.20	12.50	N.S.	5.10	6.50	6.50	N.S.
June	1988	..	..	..	11.50	7.25	7.40	12.50	N.S.	5.10	6.84	6.50	N.S.
July	1988	..	..	..	11.50	7.70	8.88	12.50	N.S.	5.10	7.29	6.60	N.S.
August	1988	..	..	..	11.44	8.00	9.15	12.50	N.S.	5.10	6.69	7.50	N.S.
September	1988	..	..	..	10.65	8.00	9.58	12.50	N.S.	5.10	6.74	7.70	N.S.
October	1988	..	..	..	10.63	11.63	12.00	13.00	N.S.	5.10	6.66	7.75	N.S.
November	1988	..	..	..	10.50	12.00	12.00	13.50	N.S.	5.10	6.63	7.00	N.S.
December	1988	..	..	..	10.50	12.00	12.00	13.50	N.S.	5.10	6.38	6.50	N.S.
January	1989	..	..	..	11.00	10.50	11.50	11.00	N.S.	5.25	6.35	5.88	N.S.
February	1989	..	..	..	11.38	10.25	11.50	10.00	N.S.	5.25	6.30	5.60	5.50
March	1989	..	..	..	11.80	10.50	10.60	10.00	N.S.	5.25	6.64	6.00	5.50

## 11. PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karalkal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		SUGAR & GUR (Contd.)			CONDIMENTS & SPICES				
		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic	Pepper	
			Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore			
(1)		(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	
1985-86	Average	.. .. .	6.33	16.26	N.S.	9.84	N.S.	7.92	52.98
1986-87	..	.. .. .	6.75	9.90	N.S.	12.86	N.S.	26.39	70.66
1987-88	..	.. .. .	7.43	15.41	N.S.	10.02	N.S.	23.76	80.00
1988-89	..	.. .. .	7.48	27.12	N.S.	13.59	12.35	8.74	68.08
April 1988	..	.. .. .	7.80	15.10	N.S.	12.40	N.S.	12.00	80.00
May 1988	..	.. .. .	7.80	17.88	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	12.50	80.00
June 1988	..	.. .. .	7.50	20.13	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	12.25	77.50
July 1988	..	.. .. .	7.30	20.90	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	9.00	72.00
August 1988	..	.. .. .	7.25	27.25	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	9.00	70.00
September 1988	..	.. .. .	7.25	28.60	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	7.10	64.20
October 1988	..	.. .. .	7.25	39.25	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	7.00	62.00
November 1988	..	.. .. .	7.25	37.00	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	7.00	62.00
December 1988	..	.. .. .	7.25	42.60	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	7.00	62.00
January 1989	..	.. .. .	7.25	33.50	N.S.	14.00	N.S.	7.00	62.00
February 1989	..	.. .. .	8.00	22.25	N.S.	12.50	12.50	6.75	60.50
March 1989	..	.. .. .	7.80	21.00	N.S.	12.20	12.20	7.80	64.80



## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS & SPICES (contd.)							
		Turmeric		Arecanuts	Asafoetida	Poppy seeds	Cummin seeds	Ani seeds	Vendhyam
		Curry	Toilet						
(1)		(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)
1985-86	Average ..	16.88	46.05	25.79	69.30	34.58	21.24	N.S.	N.S.
1986-87	..	14.88	45.05	22.16	72.17	43.33	24.84	21.87	6.46
1987-88	..	14.99	43.50	30.42	75.63	45.00	40.20	24.52	11.13
1988-89	..	16.96	40.42	35.43	85.00	50.51	49.13	33.30	16.63
April 1988	..	16.00	45.45	39.60	85.00	45.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
May 1988	..	16.00	45.00	36.00	85.00	45.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
June 1988	..	16.00	45.00	37.00	85.00	45.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
July 1988	..	17.00	45.00	N.S.	85.00	45.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
August 1988	..	18.00	45.00	N.S.	85.00	45.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
September 1988	..	18.00	40.00	37.00	85.00	47.40	50.00	35.00	17.00
October 1988	..	17.75	49.00	37.00	85.00	48.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
November 1988	..	17.00	40.00	37.00	85.00	48.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
December 1988	..	17.00	35.00	33.00	85.00	48.00	50.00	35.00	17.00
January 1989	..	17.00	35.00	33.00	85.00	48.00	52.00	35.00	17.00
February 1989	..	17.00	35.00	33.00	85.00	66.75	48.00	27.50	15.50
March 1989	..	16.20	35.00	31.70	85.00	75.00	38.80	21.80	14.00

## 11: PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS & SPICES (contd.)			OILSEEDS, OIL & OIL CAKES				
		Cardamom	Coriander	Salt	Gingelly seeds	Coconut Medium	Mustard	Groundnut oil	Gingelly oil
(1)		(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)
1985-86	Average ..	272.92	10.28	0.51	9.83	1.76	8.39	15.71	15.70
1986-87	.. ..	193.25	15.19	0.41	10.64	2.86	8.07	20.36	20.97
1987-88	.. ..	253.33	17.66	0.35	14.75	2.90	12.83	24.00	24.65
1988-89	.. ..	278.33	9.47	0.39	10.86	3.43	12.62	20.12	19.17
April 1988	.. ..	280.00	13.00	0.35	15.00	4.00	13.40	21.30	23.50
May 1988	.. ..	280.00	12.25	0.35	13.50	3.75	13.00	20.38	20.88
June 1988	.. ..	280.00	10.38	0.35	10.00	3.75	13.00	20.88	17.50
July 1988	.. ..	280.00	10.00	0.35	9.80	2.95	13.00	20.60	19.20
August 1988	.. ..	280.00	8.88	0.35	10.00	2.94	13.00	21.75	19.50
September 1988	.. ..	280.00	7.70	0.40	10.00	3.45	13.00	20.00	17.20
October 1988	.. ..	280.00	7.50	0.40	10.00	3.63	13.00	19.38	18.00
November 1988	.. ..	280.00	7.75	0.40	10.00	3.75	13.00	19.75	18.00
December 1988	.. ..	280.00	8.60	0.40	10.00	3.60	13.00	20.20	18.40
January 1989	.. ..	280.00	9.00	0.40	10.00	3.50	12.50	20.00	19.00
February 1989	.. ..	260.00	8.60	0.40	11.00	3.33	11.50	19.00	19.00
March 1989	.. ..	280.00	10.00	0.52	11.00	2.98	10.00	18.75	19.80

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market —(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		OILSEEDS, OIL & OIL CAKES (contd.)			FRUITS AND VEGETABLES				
		Coconut oil	Groundnut oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	Plantain Poovam doz.	Potatoes		Onion	
						Metupalayam	Bangalore	Bellary	Trichy
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
1985-86	Average ..	22.72	2.65	3.34	1.85	2.97	2.46	1.93	1.95
1986-87	..	29.73	3.22	3.53	2.14	4.59	3.73	2.18	3.33
1987-88	..	36.43	3.65	3.82	2.54	3.79	2.81	3.28	3.38
1988-89	..	37.35	3.06	3.51	3.28	4.27	3.04	2.83	2.81
April 1988	..	37.60	3.72	4.16	2.95	N.S.	2.54	2.52	2.80
May 1988	..	36.75	3.50	4.10	3.00	4.60	3.59	2.48	3.78
June 1988	..	35.63	3.20	3.90	3.00	4.49	4.00	2.73	4.38
July 1988	..	35.60	3.50	3.60	3.00	4.00	3.78	2.56	3.10
August 1988	..	36.00	3.30	3.53	3.00	4.00	N.S.	2.60	2.05
September 1988	..	37.20	2.90	3.20	3.00	N.S.	2.98	1.92	1.69
October 1988	..	38.25	2.53	3.20	3.00	4.58	2.90	2.53	2.40
November 1988	..	39.00	2.56	3.15	3.00	3.95	N.S.	4.70	3.16
December 1988	..	39.60	2.94	3.10	2.08	N.S.	3.30	4.20	3.14
January 1989	..	39.00	2.93	3.10	2.35	N.S.	2.63	3.04	2.43
February 1989	..	37.75	2.90	3.35	2.15	N.S.	2.40	2.45	2.20
March 1989	..	35.80	2.94	3.74	2.24	N.S.	2.29	2.20	2.54

## 11 PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Kosmikal Market—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		MISCELLANEOUS								
		Firewood dry split 25 Kg.	Charcoal 30 Kg.	Kerosene Lit.	Petrol Lit.	Milk		Tea Lipton Ruby Dust 500 gms.	Coffee Powder	
						Cow's	Buffalo's		Sriwasa I Sort	(500 gms) II Sort
(1)	(2)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)
1985-86	Average	16.00	74.88	2.16	7.38	3.27	3.27	18.65	14.73	13.13
1986-87	"	15.59	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.58	15.56	13.50
1987-88	"	15.70	75.00	2.28	8.07	3.40	3.40	20.04	17.00	14.00
1988-89	"	21.13	95.25	2.28	8.94	3.58	3.85	21.12	17.91	16.88
April 1988	"	18.00	91.00	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00
May 1988	"	18.00	95.00	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00
June 1988	"	19.00	95.00	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00
July 1988	"	19.00	85.00	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00
August 1988	"	20.00	85.00	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00
September 1988	"	20.60	85.00	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00
October 1988	"	21.00	85.00	2.28	8.94	3.60	3.60	20.10	17.50	16.50
November 1988	"	21.75	95.00	2.28	8.94	3.80	4.25	20.10	19.00	18.00
December 1988	"	22.00	100.00	2.28	8.94	3.80	4.50	20.10	19.00	18.00
January 1989	"	25.00	100.00	2.28	8.94	3.80	4.50	20.10	19.00	18.00
February 1989	"	25.00	113.00	2.28	8.94	3.80	4.50	20.10	19.00	18.00
March 1989	"	24.20	114.00	2.28	8.94	3.80	4.50	21.28	19.40	18.00

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—(concl.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month		MISCELLANEOUS (contd.)								
		Vanaspathy		Refined Oil		Butter	Ghee	Mutton	Egg (hen) each	
		Kamadenu	Mavan	Kamadenu	Mavan					
(1)		(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	
1985-86	Average	..	20.05	18.16	N.S.	18.49	28.23	44.73	21.80	0.53
1986-87	"	..	22.18	24.00	20.50	28.00	37.10	53.07	29.63	0.58
1987-88	"	..	25.00	25.45	N.S.	30.68	42.82	65.03	30.00	0.67
1988-89	"	..	25.34	N.S.	N.S.	26.29	42.75	63.46	30.00	0.64
April 1988	"	..	25.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	40.40	51.30	30.00	0.57
May 1988	"	..	25.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	40.00	63.00	30.00	0.68
June 1988	"	..	25.25	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	37.00	60.00	30.00	0.74
July 1988	"	..	25.80	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	43.60	60.00	30.00	0.69
August 1988	"	..	25.25	N.S.	N.S.	29.00	45.00	61.25	30.00	0.63
September 1988	"	..	25.25	N.S.	N.S.	28.25	40.00	65.00	30.00	0.61
October 1988	"	..	25.25	N.S.	N.S.	28.00	46.25	65.00	30.00	0.65
November 1988	"	..	26.00	N.S.	N.S.	28.00	49.50	65.00	30.00	0.70
December 1988	"	..	26.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	45.00	65.00	30.00	0.61
January 1989	"	..	26.00	N.S.	N.S.	25.00	44.25	65.00	30.00	0.65
February 1989	"	..	25.00	N.S.	N.S.	25.00	42.00	65.00	30.00	0.65
March 1989	"	..	24.50	N.S.	N.S.	25.00	40.00	66.00	30.00	0.54

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 11. PRICES

## 11.5 Consumer Price Index Numbers (Industrial Workers) for Pondicherry Centre Base 1982 100

Month/Year		GROUP WISE						
		Food	Pan, Supari Tobacco and Intoxicants	Fuel and Light	Housing	Clothing Bedding & Footwear	Miscellaneous	General Index
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
October	1988	188	147	157	123	117	168	170
November		191	156	161	123	118	170	173
December		193	157	161	123	110	171	173
January	1989	190	162	161	131	106	174	173
February		191	161	161	131	110	174	173
March		189	162	161	131	119	173	173

Source : Labour Bureau, Government of India.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress, achieved under co-operation. The data are given for five years from 1985 to 1989 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into 2 main categories — Credit and Non - Credit Societies.

Table 12.1 Gives information regarding progress in Co-operation in general, namely, the total number of societies, members, working capital etc. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

Table 12.2: Gives details of the progress achieved in the field of co-operation according to type of societies.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

### 12.1 Progress in Co-operation - General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 30th June				
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of Societies	351	356	362	374	378
2.	Membership	2,08,618	2,07,632	2,19,895	2,12,502	2,18,516
3.	Working Capital Total	5,73,237	6,63,542	7,28,684	8,41,089	10,38,414
4.	Share Capital Paid	1,29,681	1,42,179	1,75,819	1,65,065	1,73,427
5.	Reserve and other funds	36,224	39,977	39,412	49,002	38,676
6.	LOANS FROM :					
	(i) Central Financing Agency	55,357	72,067	79,151	1,03,731	1,00,539
	(ii) Reserve Bank	16,784	26,909	18,119	31,500	35,256
	(iii) Government	35,222	31,423	34,961	36,713	39,946
	(iv) Other sources	1,18,372	1,28,226	1,00,226	50,146	31,394
7.	DEPOSITS FROM :					
	(i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Primary Societies	18,699	25,286	54,036	1,29,784	84,497
	(iii) Individuals and other sources	34,808	66,106	78,206	49,020	1,51,691
8.	Debentures of land Mortgage Bank	9,193	10,857	—	18,673	25,341
9.	Population in lakhs	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.04
10.	Number of societies per lakh of inhabitants	58	59	60	62	62
11.	Number of Members of Primary Societies per thousand of inhabitants	328	344	364	352	362
12.	Average working capital (in rupees) per head of Population	949	1,099	1,206	1,393	1,719

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.



## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.1 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 30th June				
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>CREDIT SOCIETIES</b>						
<b>1. State Co-operative Bank :</b>						
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership : Primary Societies	216	223	233	242	248
	Membership : Individuals and others	17	17	17	17	16
	Working capital	97,226	1,43,872	1,46,404	1,91,415	2,51,654
	Share capital paid up	11,177	18,729	19,299	23,631	25,134
	Reserve and other funds	5,927	7,456	7,417	13,886	14,736
	Loans from Reserve Bank of India	16,784	26,909	18,119	31,500	35,256
	Loans from Government	—	1,672	1,613	1,541	1,541
	Loans from other sources	7,129	16,300	—	—	—
	Deposits from Primary Societies	17,857	23,274	51,742	66,756	80,416
	Deposits from individuals and others	22,361	34,130	32,344	41,200	75,682
<b>2. Central Land Mortgage Bank :</b>						
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership : Primary Societies	5	5	4	5	1
	Membership : Individual - regular	1,621	1,581	1,779	3,088	2,640
	Membership : Nominal	171	—	—	156	154
	Working capital	14,123	16,830	21,942	27,576	34,612
	Share capital paid up	2,236	3,586	3,915	4,642	5,441
	Reserve and other funds	286	1,079	1,181	1,649	2,039
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	739	763
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources (debentures)	9,193	10,857	14,293	18,673	25,341
	Deposits from Primary Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	8	8	9	13	12
<b>Primary Co-operative Bank :</b>						
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership : Individual Societies	6,000	6,412	7,736	8,272	8,536
	Working capital	18,399	23,627	33,855	44,733	52,578

## 12. CO-OPERATION

### 12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies -Contd.

		(Amount in '000 Rupees)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Share capital paid up .. .. .	3,064	2,507	3,135	2,880	3,056
	Reserve and other funds .. .. .	625	709	1,399	1,669	1,503
	Total Deposits (Others) .. .. .	9,775	17,409	24,885	34,482	41,520
	Loans from Government .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Reserve Bank of India .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies .. .. .	195	4	211	300	300
	Loans from other sources .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
4. Primary Agricultural Societies :						
	Number .. .. .	60	60	60	60	58
	Membership .. .. .	36,000	36,000	37,000	39,700	40,058
	Working capital .. .. .	39,060	56,375	51,388	76,796	68,357
	Share capital paid up .. .. .	4,922	5,400	5,976	8,045	8,594
	Reserve and other funds .. .. .	7,211	7,317	6,960	9,096	9,289
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies .. .. .	19,845	29,877	32,717	49,010	43,609
	Loans from Government .. .. .	614	819	956	1,859	2,836
	Loans from other sources .. .. .	901	845	863	1,593	1,560
	Deposits from Societies .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others .. .. .	2,111	219	273	315	427
5. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :						
	Number .. .. .	39	42	45	49	50
	Membership .. .. .	17,000	18,000	18,656	21,060	21,260
	Working capital .. .. .	21,246	24,627	26,136	44,029	61,528
	Share capital paid up .. .. .	4,024	4,176	4,435	5,427	6,142
	Reserve and other funds .. .. .	276	281	614	832	1,294
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies .. .. .	6,837	7,637	8,374	10,718	13,076
	Loans from Government .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from Societies .. .. .	842	2,012	2,294	3,127	4,081
	Deposits from individuals and others .. .. .	6,395	7,415	7,742	10,556	17,237

## 12. CO OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies -Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES :</b>						
<b>1. Marketing Societies :</b>						
Number		2	2		2	2
Membership		1,378	1,457	1,365	1,319	1,339
Working capital		25,165	27,154	29,311	29,009	21,914
Share capital paid up		5,185	5,686	6,186	5,787	6,184
Reserve and other funds		1,443	1,736	2,247	1,375	1,481
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		987	1,008	669	1,900	3,799
Loans from Government		1,115	1,147	562	959	1,136
Loans from other sources		6,526	5,658	5,371	4,685	3,862
Deposits from Societies		-	-	-	-	-
Deposits from individuals and others		2,712	3,101	3,118	2,811	2,303
<b>2. Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Societies :</b>						
		-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Milk Supply Societies :</b>						
Number		66	68	69	70	73
Membership		22,851	22,891	16,702	20,040	20,362
Working capital		12,862	14,142	16,674	27,629	32,179
Share capital paid up		1,390	1,386	1,371	2,074	2,074
Reserve and other funds		625	673	708	791	883
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		63	63	63	63	63
Loans from Government		2,098	1,912	1,534	1,546	1,459
Loans from other sources		-	-	-	7,526	8,618
Deposits from Societies		-	-	-	-	-
Deposits from individuals and others		-	-	-	-	-
<b>4. Weavers Societies :</b>						
Number		1	16	16	16	15
Membership		7,423	6,428	7,007	8,117	7,718
Working capital		42,310	50,373	53,260	57,874	54,497
Share capital paid up		4,679	5,756	5,964	6,215	6,422
Reserve and other funds		611	1,110	724	1,360	1,153
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		16,789	19,893	21,933	25,118	23,504

## 12. CO-OPERATION

### 12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Loans from Government .. .. .		2,282	2,163	2,337	2,672	2,293
Loans from other sources .. .. .		901	329	329	329	26
Deposits from Societies .. .. .		—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others .. .. .		342	713	1,340	4,674	2,467
<b>5. Other Industrial Societies :</b>						
Number .. .. .		22	19	17	14	15
Membership .. .. .		1,181	1,183	2,302	1,313	1,654
Working capital .. .. .		3,661	3,714	3,922	4,301	4,751
Share capital paid up .. .. .		543	618	428	709	715
Reserve and other funds .. .. .		274	306	668	85	145
Loans from Central Financing Agencies .. .. .		922	1,081	974	1,034	1,342
Loans from Government .. .. .		250	267	323	499	550
Loans from other sources .. .. .		233	286	28	143	71
Deposits from Societies .. .. .		—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others .. .. .		33	37	24	19	63
<b>6. Consumer Stores :</b>						
Number .. .. .		62	64	67	24	24
Membership .. .. .		92,518	91,000	45,372	46,392	47,535
Working capital .. .. .		55,450	58,119	87,475	96,545	1,18,006
Share capital paid up .. .. .		17,548	19,269	20,418	22,677	23,276
Reserve and other funds .. .. .		2,359	2,693	1,777	1,589	1,756
Loans from Central Financing Agencies .. .. .		3,026	5,755	7,301	7,450	12,273
Loans from Government .. .. .		7,505	3,284	4,031	6,287	9,111
Loans from other sources .. .. .		191	86	—	2,588	2,888
Deposits from Societies .. .. .		—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others .. .. .		2,746	3,074	8,501	12,320	11,916
<b>7. Housing Societies :</b>						
Number .. .. .		5	6	12	21	26
Membership .. .. .		6,691	6,724	8,039	12,266	14,550
Working capital .. .. .		30,031	31,200	35,602	52,760	73,682
Share capital paid up .. .. .		2,703	2,710	32,251	6,229	6,340

## 12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies (Contd.)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Reserve and other funds	1,946	1,946	1,216	1,394	1,513
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	1,654	—
	Loans from Government	17,396	18,247	18,714	19,167	19,241
	Loans from other sources	58	53	55	50	13,894
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
8.	<b>Fishermen Societies :</b>					
	Number	32	31	32	33	36
	Membership	9,549	9,600	20,959	11,775	11,909
	Working capital	8,760	8,427	10,405	10,550	8,863
	Share capital paid up	952	1,048	1,144	1,230	1,265
	Reserve and other funds	548	560	637	686	757
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	621	638	635	621	621
	Loans from Government	1,511	1,519	1,465	1,535	1,529
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	142
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
9.	<b>Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :</b>					
	Number	9	10	9	7	8
	Membership	2,768	2,847	3,309	3,572	3,737
	Working capital	7,710	7,796	8,416	9,356	10,716
	Share capital paid up	386	421	461	519	553
	Reserve and other funds	123	141	164	960	1,075
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	37	49	5	64	—
	Loans from Government	216	232	189	—	—
	Loans from other sources	120	120	—	164	149
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
10	<b>State Co-operative Union</b>					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership—Societies	350	355	361	373	377
	Membership—Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	25

## 12. CO-OPERATION

### 12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11. Farming Societies	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
12. Labour Contract Societies :						
Number	.. .. .	7	7	7	7	6
Membership	.. .. .	642	639	761	671	646
Working capital	.. .. .	849	881	1,234	2,570	2,542
Share capital paid up	.. .. .	50	65	50	84	83
Reserve and other funds	.. .. .	—	—	—	46	549
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	.. .. .	143	156	330	254	1,063
Loans from Government	.. .. .	150	161	190	250	250
Loans from other sources	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
13. Other Processing Societies (Pondicherry Sugar Mills) :						
Number	.. .. .	1	1	1	1	1
Membership	.. .. .	715	715	842	1,514	2,153
Working capital	.. .. .	1,11,957	1,11,957	1,11,957	67,382	1,32,072
Share capital paid up	.. .. .	32,071	32,071	32,071	34,840	38,642
Reserve and other funds	.. .. .	13,459	13,459	13,459	13,321	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	.. .. .	2,225	2,225	2,225	757	—
Loans from Government	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	.. .. .	56,500	56,500	56,500	—	—
Investment on fixed assets	.. .. .	28,764	28,764	28,764	—	—
Deposits from individuals	.. .. .	—	—	—	2,172	—
14. Poultry Co-operative Societies :						
Number	.. .. .	1	1	1	1	1
Membership	.. .. .	56	56	56	166	166
Working capital	.. .. .	3	3	14	196	196
Share capital paid up	.. .. .	2	2	13	33	33
Reserve and other funds	.. .. .	—	—	—	1	1
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 14.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies- Contd

		(Amount in '000 Rupees)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Lift Irrigation Societies					
	Number	24	24	11	11	6
	Membership	658	658	303	303	14
	Working capital	1,116	1,116	568	981	265
	Share capital paid up	14	14	7	568	6
	Reserve and other funds	511	511	241	7	197
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	14	14	256	7	—
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	263	—
	Loans from other sources	492	492	—	256	184
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Spinning Mills					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership	821	821	824	827	826
	Working capital	83,311	83,311	90,141	97,225	1,06,930
	Share capital paid up	38,735	38,735	38,695	37,100	38,735
17.	Transport Societies :					
	Number	—	—	—	3	1
	Membership	—	—	—	546	27
	Working capital	—	—	—	759	16
	Share capital paid up	—	—	—	68	7
	Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	265	—
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	139	—
18.	Women Co-operative Societies :					
	Number	—	—	—	5	5
	Membership	—	—	—	632	641
	Working capital	—	—	—	840	918
	Share capital paid up	—	—	—	185	189

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Concl'd.

							(Amount in '000 Rupees)					
(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
	Reserve and other funds	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	215	224	
	Loans from Central Financing Agency	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	118	126	
	Deposits from individuals	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	15	15	
19.	Students Co-operative Societies :											
	Number	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	45	46	
	Membership	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	31,645	31,724	
	Working capital	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	2,122	2,138	
	Share capital paid up	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	523	536	
	Reserve and other funds	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	78	78	
	Loans from Central Financing Agency	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	
	Deposits from individuals	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	45	49	

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to Employment Exchange and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

Tables 13.1 to 13.7 Present results of the Census of Government Employees, all the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and the employees of the Local bodies, Autonomous bodies and the employees of the Central Government offices stationed in the Union Territory of Pondicherry have been included. For this census those who are on the pay roll of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work-charged personnel and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily-rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown on date of census, have been taken as permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or Special pay if any, but excludes dearness allowance and other allowances. The Fourth Pay Commission pay scales are adopted since the year 1987.

Table 13.9 Gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by sex.

Table 13.10; Furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included.

Table 13.11 to 13.13; Give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

Tables 13.14 and 13.15; Relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively from 1985 to 1989.

There is only one Employment Exchange in the state located in Pondicherry town. Table 13.16 shows the number of registration and placement effected by the Pondicherry Employment Exchange.

Table 13.17; Relates to the progress on the live register of the Employment Exchange and output of educational institutions.

Table 13.18 ; Relates to the occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

Table 13.19 ; Gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange according to educational qualifications.

Table 13.20 : Shows the progress of employment in the Public Sector.

Table 13.21 : Shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the public and private sector put together. The data have been collected under the employment market intelligence scheme.

Table 13.22 : Shows the employment in shops and commercial establishment covered under the shops and establishment Act, 1964. The data have been furnished for 11 years from the year 1979 to 1989.

Table 13.23 : Shows the average number of workers employed in factories registered under the Factories Act, 1948 from 1979 to 1989.

Table 13.24 : Shows the number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working <sup>factories</sup> during 1989 in the Union territory of Pondicherry. The statistics relate only to factories covered under sections 2m(i), 2m(ii) and factory notified under sections 85 of the Factories Act, 1948. Sections 2m (i) covers factories using power and employing 10 or more persons on any working day; section 2m (ii) covers factories not using power and employing 20 or more persons on any working day and section 85 covers factories specially notified for the purpose by the State Government. Thus factories which do not come within the purview of the Factories Act, 1948 are excluded from the scope of these statistics. Data on average daily employment are inclusive of the estimates of average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns. All other statistics, however relate only to factories submitting returns. The industry wise statistics have been presented up to four digit level of National Industrial Classification 1970.

Table 13.25 : Shows the number of working factories and employment in working factories by industries during the year 1989. All notified factories under the Factory Act, 1948 have been covered.

#### APPENDIX-1

**Table-1:** Shows the results of census of employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989. Distribution of employees by status according to pay ranges (Table 13.5 of the previous Abstract).

**Table 2:** Shows the results of census of employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989. Distribution of employees by the offices and according to status and tenure (Table 13.6 of the previous Abstract).

**Table 3:** Shows the results of census of employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989. Distribution of employees in Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to status and tenure (Table 13.7 of the previous Abstract).

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1988 and 1989.

Sl. No.	Name of the Department/Office	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variation of figures in col (8) over col. (7) (+) or (-)
		1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S SECRETARIAT :</b>								
1.1	Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat	42	42	—	—	42	42	—
	<b>Total(1)</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>II. CHIEF SECRETARIAT :</b>								
2.1	Secretariat	304	322	55	26	359	348	(-) 11
2.2	Legislative Assembly	86	88	6	—	92	88	(-) 4
2.3	Council of Ministers	52	54	6	9	58	63	(+) 5
2.4	Police	1,764	1,739	64	47	1,828	1,786	(-)42
2.5	Fire Service	150	150	3	4	153	154	(+) 1
2.6	Jail	62	49	—	1	62	60	(-) 2
2.7	Vigilance & Anti Corruption	27	24	—	2	27	26	(-) 1
2.8	Administrator, Karaikal	16	17	5	5	21	22	(+) 1
2.9	Administrator, Mahe	15	14	2	2	17	16	(-) 1
2.10	Administrator, Yanam	10	11	—	—	10	11	(+) 1
2.11	Rajya Sainik Board	7	6	1	1	8	7	(-) 1
	<b>Total (2)</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>(-)54</b>
<b>III. HEALTH, ELECTRICITY AND WORKS :</b>								
3.1	Health and Family Welfare Services	3,103	3,415	30	35	3,133	3,450	(+)317
3.2	Education	6,103	6,692	772	730	6,875	7,422	(+)547
3.3	Electricity	1,699	1,834	155	159	1,854	1,993	(+)139
3.4	Public Works Department	1,661	1,826	184	179	1,845	2,005	(+)160
3.5	Welfare of Scheduled Caste	125	150	87	48	212	198	(-) 14
3.6	Social welfare	958	938	1,405	1,418	2,363	2,356	(-) 7
3.7	Transport	208	217	14	12	222	229	(+) 7
3.8	Port	101	114	0	—	101	114	(+) 13
3.9	Information and Publicity	51	60	13	10	64	70	(+) 6
3.10	Tourism	84	82	20	36	104	118	(+) 14
	<b>Total(3)</b>	<b>14,094</b>	<b>15,328</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>2,627</b>	<b>16,773</b>	<b>17,955</b>	<b>(+)1,182</b>

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1988 and 1989 -Concl'd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>4. REVENUE :</b>								
4.1	Revenue .. .. .	518	464	15	15	533	479	(- )54
4.2	Registration .. .. .	78	78	10	11	88	89	(+ )1
4.3	Survey and Land Records .. .	166	171	6	8	172	179	(+ )7
4.4	Civil Supplies .. .. .	84	105	6	11	90	116	(+ )26
	<b>Total (4)</b> .. .. .	<b>846</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>(- )20</b>
<b>5. FINANCE :</b>								
5.1	Planning and Research .. .. .	45	57	6	2	51	59	(+ )8
5.2	Accounts and Treasuries .. .. .	254	255	30	46	284	301	(+ )17
5.3	Stationery and Printing .. .. .	318	370	8	26	326	396	(+ )70
5.4	Economics and Statistics .. .. .	94	89	7	4	101	93	(- )8
5.5	Commercial Taxes .. .. .	112	126	18	17	130	143	(+ )13
5.6	Town and Country Planning .. .	62	66	6	6	68	72	(+ )4
	<b>Total (5)</b> .. .. .	<b>885</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>(+ )104</b>
<b>6. DEVELOPMENT :</b>								
6.1	Agriculture .. .. .	780	804	162	157	942	961	(+ )19
6.2	Animal Husbandry .. .. .	320	380	17	6	332	386	(+ )54
6.3	Fisheries .. .. .	209	221	9	74	218	245	(+ )27
6.4	Industries .. .. .	126	128	18	18	144	146	(+ )2
6.5	Co-operation .. .. .	145	142	9	9	154	151	(- )3
6.6	Local Administration .. .. .	101	105	0	3	101	108	(+ )7
6.7	Hindu Religious Institution .. .	17	19	0	3	22	22	—
6.8	Department of Rural Development .. .	153	163	21	21	174	184	(+ )10
6.9	Commissioner of Payment .. .. .	7	7	9	9	16	16	—
	<b>Total (6)</b> .. .. .	<b>1,858</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>2,103</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>(+ )116</b>
<b>7. LAW AND LABOUR :</b>								
7.1	Secretariat .. .. .	14	35	9	13	43	48	(+ )5
7.2	Judicial .. .. .	270	270	10	11	280	281	(+ )1
7.3	Labour .. .. .	338	376	29	19	367	395	(+ )28
7.4	Election .. .. .	9	10	6	6	15	16	(+ )1
	<b>Total (7)</b> .. .. .	<b>651</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>(+ )35</b>
	<b>Grand Total (1 to 7)</b> .. .. .	<b>20,868</b>	<b>22,295</b>	<b>3,233</b>	<b>3,169</b>	<b>24,101</b>	<b>25,464</b>	<b>(+ )1,363</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government employees as on 31st March 1969 Distribution of Employees by Departments according to pay ranges

Sl. No.	Range (Rs.)	Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat	Chief Secretariat	Health Electricity and Works	Education	Revenue	Finance	Development	Local Administration	Law and Labour	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>											
	Below 750	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	7
	750 to below 950	27	891	2,903	953	233	181	613	20	162	3,978
	950 to below 1500	12	1,248	3,831	2,100	478	599	812	58	335	9,473
	1500 to below 2000	1	207	1,153	2,064	64	99	251	12	117	3,968
	2000 to below 2800	2	87	509	1,152	32	53	126	12	47	2,020
	2800 to below 3600	3	36	186	376	6	25	51	1	19	703
	3600 to below 5000	1	9	54	47	1	6	9	2	11	140
	5000 to below 7500	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	7500 and above	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	<b>Total I</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>8,636</b>	<b>6,692</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>22,295</b>
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :</b>											
		—	97	1,897	730	45	101	247	3	49	3,169
	<b>Grand Total (I+II)</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>10,533</b>	<b>7,422</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>25,464</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1988 and 1989**  
**Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Status and Tenure**

Sl. No.	Items	Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health Electricity and Works		Education		Revenue		Finance		Development		Local Administration		Law and labour		Total	
		1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>																					
	Non-Gazetted	37	36	2,411	2,396	7,427	8,026	6,008	6,164	809	780	826	899	1,628	1,713	92	94	608	640	19,846	20,748
	Gazetted	5	6	82	88	563	610	95	528	27	38	59	64	129	151	9	11	43	51	1,022	1,547
	<b>Total—i</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>7,990</b>	<b>8,636</b>	<b>6,103</b>	<b>6,692</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,757</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>20,868</b>	<b>22,295</b>
	Permanent	18	20	1,281	1,370	2,615	3,029	3,091	3,081	245	179	165	188	417	361	5	3	209	219	8,046	8,450
	Lien Holder	13	12	433	415	1,343	1,220	474	1,020	278	300	357	377	343	441	46	47	202	213	3,489	4,045
	Temporary	11	10	779	699	4,032	4,387	2,538	2,591	323	339	363	398	997	1,062	50	55	240	259	9,333	9,800
	Women included in Total—(I)	3	4	62	59	2,047	2,226	1,826	2,388	57	58	92	107	137	145	15	17	127	141	4,366	5,145
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :</b>																					
		—	—	142	97	1,908	1,897	772	730	37	45	75	101	245	247	—	3	54	49	3,233	3,169
	<b>Grand Total (I+II)</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>9,898</b>	<b>10,533</b>	<b>6,875</b>	<b>7,422</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>24,101</b>	<b>25,464</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.4 Distribution of Employees of Central Government offices in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988 & 1989.

Sl. No.	Name of the Department/Office	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variation of figures in col. (8) over col. (7) (+) or (-)
		1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Customs and Central Excise	70	107	7	7	77	114	(+)37
2.	Imports and Exports	14	12	2	-	16	1	(-) 4
3.	JIPMER	2,110	2,181	3	168	2,113	2,349	(+)236
4.	Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	727	726	294	220	1,021	946	(-)75
5.	Registrar of Companies	10	10	2	2	12	12	--
6.	S.I.S.I. Extension Centre	14	17	--	--	14	17	(+) 3
7.	All India Radio	108	100	--	--	108	100	(-) 8
8.	Income Tax	26	26	--	--	26	26	--
9.	Field Publicity	4	5	--	--	4	5	(+) 1
10.	Census Operations	28	28	--	--	28	28	--
11.	Light and Radio Beacon Station	6	6	--	--	6	6	--
12.	Central Public works Department Civil and Electrical	213	201	12	28	225	229	(+) 4
13.	Pay and Accounts Office, Jipmer	19	21	--	--	19	21	(+) 2
14.	National Archives of India	11	14	2	2	13	16	(+) 3
15.	Resident Audit Unit of A.G. Tamil Nadu at Pondicherry	19	18	--	-	19	18	(-) 1
16.	Food and Nutrition Board	4	5	--	-	4	5	(+) 1
17.	National Savings Organisation	4	4	--	--	4	4	--
18.	Handi Craft, Marketing and Service Extension Centre	6	6	--	--	6	6	--
19.	Central Pollution Control Board	11	12	--	--	11	12	(+) 1
20.	Field Testing Station	--	8	--	--	--	8	(+) 8
21.	Labour Enforcement Office	--	3	--	--	--	3	(+) 3
22.	National Sample Survey Organisation	--	7	--	1	--	8	(+) 8
23.	Inter State Police Wireless Station	--	9	--	-	--	9	(+) 9
24.	Textiles Committee	--	6	--	--	--	6	(+) 6
25.	Cyclone Detection Radar Station	--	31	--	--	--	31	(+)31
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>3,563</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>3,991</b>	<b>(+) 265</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.5 Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988 and 1989

Sl. No.	Name of the Municipalities/ Commune Panchayats	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variation of figures in col. (8) over col. (7) (+) or (-)
		1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>PONDICHERRY REGION :</b>								
I.	Pondicherry Municipality	818	776	230	316	1,048	1,092	(+)44
	<b>Total (I)</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>(+)44</b>
II	Commune Panchayats							
1.	Oulgaret Commune Panchayat	128	128	132	126	260	254	(-) 6
2.	Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat	28	31	16	24	44	55	(+)11
3.	Villianur Commune Panchayat	47	49	54	53	101	102	(+) 1
4.	Mannadiptet Commune Panchayat	19	19	56	55	75	74	(-) 1
5.	Bahour Commune Panchayat	31	31	31	38	62	69	(+) 7
6.	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat	14	16	35	34	49	50	(+) 1
	<b>Total (II)</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>(+)13</b>
<b>KARAIKAL REGION :</b>								
I.	Karaikal Municipality	177	169	—	—	177	169	(-) 8
	<b>Total (I)</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>(-) 8</b>
II.	Commune Panchayats							
1.	Kottucherry Commune Panchayat	13	13	12	17	25	30	(+) 5
2.	Neravy Commune Panchayat	8	7	13	10	21	17	(-) 4
3.	T.R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat	19	17	23	23	42	40	(-) 2
4.	Thirunallar Commune Panchayat	17	15	32	31	49	46	(-) 3
5.	Nedungadu Commune Panchayat	11	11	13	13	24	24	—
	<b>Total (II)</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>(-) 4</b>
<b>MAHE REGION :</b>								
I.	Mahe Municipality	55	60	4	—	59	60	(+) 1
	<b>Total (I)</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>(+) 1</b>
<b>YANAM REGION :</b>								
I.	Yanam Municipality	54	53	10	9	64	62	(-) 2
	<b>Total (I)</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>(-) 2</b>
I.	Municipalities Total	1,104	1,058	244	325	1,348	1,383	(+)35
	Commune Panchayats Total	335	337	417	424	752	761	(+) 9
	<b>Grand Total (I + II)</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>(+)44</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.



**13.6 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989**  
**Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Ranges**

Sl No.	Name of the Municipalities/ Commune Panchayats	REGULAR STAFF						Total I	Non- Regular Staff II	Grand Total (I+II)
		Below Rs. 700	Rs. 700 to below Rs. 800	Rs. 800 to below Rs. 900	Rs. 900 to below Rs. 1,000	Rs. 1,000 to below Rs. 1,100	Rs. 1,100 and above			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>PONDICHERRY REGION :</b>										
I.	Pondicherry Municipality .. .. .	—	192	251	150	38	145	776	316	1,092
	<b>Total (I)</b> .. .. .	—	<b>192</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1,092</b>
<b>II. Commune Panchayats</b>										
1.	Ouigaret Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	26	37	35	8	22	128	126	254
2.	Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	9	5	11	1	5	31	24	55
3.	Villianur Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	6	5	27	2	9	49	53	102
4.	Mannadipet Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	—	1	4	4	10	19	55	74
5.	Banoor Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	7	4	11	3	6	31	38	69
6.	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	3	—	3	2	8	16	34	50
	<b>Total (II)</b> .. .. .	—	<b>51</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>610</b>
<b>KARAIKAL REGION .</b>										
I.	Karaikal Municipality .. .. .	—	6	73	49	8	33	169	—	169
	<b>Total (I)</b> .. .. .	—	<b>6</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>169</b>	—	<b>169</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>II. Commune Panchayats</b>										
1.	Kottucherry Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	4	—	6	2	1	13	17	30
2.	Neravy Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	—	—	3	—	4	7	10	17
3.	T. R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	1	1	5	2	8	17	23	40
4.	Thirunallar Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	—	1	7	—	7	15	31	46
5.	Nedungadu Commune Panchayat .. .. .	—	—	3	—	3	5	11	13	24
	<b>Total (II)</b> .. .. .	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>MAHE REGION :</b>										
I.	Mahe Municipality .. .. .	1	9	11	24	4	11	60	—	60
	<b>Total (I)</b> .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>YANAM REGION :</b>										
i.	Yanam Municipality .. .. .	—	3	19	17	7	7	53	9	62
	<b>Total (i)</b> .. .. .	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>I.</b>	<b>Municipalities Total</b> .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>1,383</b>
<b>II.</b>	<b>Commune Panchayats Total</b> .. .. .	<b>—</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>761</b>
	<b>Grand Total (I+II)</b> .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>2,144</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.7 Distribution of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988 and 1989.

Sl. No.	Name of the Autonomous Bodies	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variation of figures in col. 8 over col. 7 (+) or (-)
		1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	State Social Welfare Advisory Board ..	11	11	—	4	11	15	(+ ) 4
2.	Pondicherry Housing Board .. ..	114	122	—	—	114	122	(+ ) 8
3.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd. .. ..	129	130	—	—	129	130	(+ ) 1
4.	Pondicherry Khadi & Village Industries Board .. .. .	26	23	89	115	115	138	(+ ) 23
5.	District Rural Development Agency ..	75	86	32	8	107	94	(- ) 13
6.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development investment Corporation ..	125	125	—	—	125	125	—
7.	Pondicherry Planning Authority .. ..	13	16	2	3	15	19	(+ ) 4
8.	Karaikal Planning Authority .. ..	3	4	—	—	3	4	(+ ) 1
9.	Vector Control Research Centre .. ..	192	199	37	37	229	236	(+ ) 7
10.	Krishi Vigyan Kendra .. .. .	13	135	4	—	17	135	(+ ) 118
11.	Pondicherry University .. .. .	300	348	32	58	332	406	(+ ) 74
12.	Pondicherry Engineering College .. ..	124	150	3	5	127	155	(+ ) 28
13.	Navodaya Vidyalaya, Pondicherry.. ..	11	17	6	1	17	18	(+ ) 1
14.	Navodaya Vidyalaya, Karaikal .. ..	12	15	3	2	15	17	(+ ) 2
15.	Pondicherry Tourism Development Corporation .. .. .	11	10	3	1	14	11	(+ ) 3
16.	Pondicherry slum Clearance Board ..	9	16	4	7	13	23	(+ ) 10
17.	P.A.S.I.C., Pondicherry .. .. .	77	82	24	47	101	129	(+ ) 28
18.	Pondicherry Scheduled Caste Development Corporation .. .. .	10	10	6	7	16	17	(+ ) 1
19.	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru Agriculture College, Karaikal .. .. .	10	23	9	—	19	23	(+ ) 4
20.	Kendriya Vidyalaya I, Pondicherry-6. ..	47	16	—	—	47	16	(+ ) 31
21.	Kendriya Vidyalaya II, Pondicherry-8 ..	11	46	—	—	11	46	(+ ) 35
<b>Total</b> .. .. .		<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,879</b>	<b>(+ ) 302</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.8 Census of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1969.  
Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to pay ranges.

Sl. No.	Name of the Autonomous Bodies	Regular Staff										Total I	Non- Regular staff II	Grand total (I+II)
		Below Rs. 500	Rs. 500 to below Rs. 750	Rs. 750 to below Rs. 950	Rs. 950 to below Rs. 1,500	Rs. 1,500 to below Rs. 2,000	Rs. 2,000 to below Rs. 2,800	Rs. 2,800 to below Rs. 3,600	Rs. 3,600 to below Rs. 5,000	Rs. 5,000 to below Rs. 7,500	Rs. 7,500 and above			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	State Social Welfare Advisory Board	—	—	1	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	11	4	15
2.	Pondicherry Housing Board	—	—	15	67	21	13	5	1	—	—	122	—	122
3.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd.	—	—	44	53	15	2	4	2	—	—	130	—	130
4.	Pondicherry Khadi & Village Industries Board	—	—	—	10	6	4	1	1	1	—	23	115	138
5.	District Rural Development Agency	—	—	13	39	15	11	7	1	—	—	86	8	94
6.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development Investment Corporation	—	—	22	68	18	11	4	2	—	—	125	—	125
7.	Pondicherry Planning Authority	—	—	2	9	3	1	—	1	—	—	16	3	19
8.	Karaikai Planning Authority	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
9.	Vector Control Research Centre	—	—	53	85	26	22	7	5	1	—	199	37	236
10.	Kirshi Vigyan Kendra	8	1	116	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	135	—	135
11.	Pondicherry University	—	3	83	127	6	53	11	59	5	1	348	58	406
12.	Pondicherry Engineering College	—	—	27	53	15	39	1	12	3	—	150	5	155
13.	Navodaya Vidyalaya, Pondicherry	—	—	2	11	3	—	1	—	—	—	17	1	18
14.	Navodaya Vidyalaya, Karaikai	—	—	—	12	2	—	1	—	—	—	15	2	17
15.	Pondicherry Tourism Development Corporation	—	—	2	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	1	11
16.	Pondicherry slum clearance Board	—	—	—	11	1	2	2	—	—	—	16	7	23
17.	P.A.S.I.C., Pondicherry	—	—	31	37	8	4	1	1	—	—	82	47	129
18.	Pondicherry Scheduled Caste Development Corporation	—	—	2	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	10	7	17

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
19. Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru Agriculture College, Karaikal		—	—	—	5	1	8	1	8	—	—	23	—	23
20. Kendriya Vidyalaya I, Pondicherry-6..		—	—	4	22	15	2	3	—	—	—	46	—	46
21. Kendriya Vidyalaya II, Pondicherry-8		—	—	2	12	1	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	16
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>1,879</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.9 Textile Mills-Labour Employed by sex

<i>Year/Month</i>		<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
1976	Monthly Average	10,650	955	11,605
1977	"	10,703	812	11,515
1978	"	11,240	730	11,970
1979	"	10,849	986	11,835
1980	"	12,120	752	12,872
1981	"	12,050	692	12,742
1982	"	12,031	666	12,697
1983	"	11,879	630	12,509
1984	"	7,237	205	7,442
1985	"	7,347	302	7,549
1986	"	10,874	231	11,105
1987	"	10,576	224	10,800
1988	"	10,024	227	10,251
1989	"	8,308	164	8,472

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

13.10 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	No. of mills worked	No. of days worked	Average no. of workers in all shifts			Average no. of workers at work in all departments			Total (Col. 4 + 5 + 6 or 7 + 8 + 9)	Average no. of spindles rings and mules run in			Average no. of looms worked in			
			I Shift	II Shift	III Shift	In Spinning Department	In Weaving Department	In other Department		I Shift	II Shift	III Shift	I Shift	II Shift	III Shift	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
1975	Monthly Average	5	26	3,846	2,868	2,437	710	8,441	—	9,151	1,08,997	1,09,325	1,00,663	2,245	2,212	2,058
1976	"	5	27	3,888	3,056	2,925	686	9,163	—	9,869	1,12,432	1,11,257	1,12,373	2,315	2,280	2,274
1977	"	5	25	3,934	3,019	2,843	837	8,959	—	9,796	1,34,082	1,19,928	1,20,193	2,250	2,194	2,214
1978	"	5	25	4,197	3,230	3,031	880	9,578	—	10,458	1,33,167	1,31,833	1,32,667	2,345	2,315	2,328
1979	"	5	24	3,956	3,115	2,971	880	9,162	—	10,042	1,26,750	1,26,333	1,24,250	2,083	2,053	2,093
1980	"	5	26	4,406	3,455	3,311	866	10,306	—	11,172	1,33,667	1,28,500	1,34,667	2,229	2,170	2,244
1981	"	5	27	4,564	3,554	3,314	889	10,543	—	11,432	1,40,917	1,40,750	1,40,332	2,275	2,209	2,272
1982	"	5	27	4,490	3,417	3,179	892	10,194	—	11,086	1,33,500	1,35,000	1,37,917	2,090	2,065	1,977
1983	"	5	26	3,159	2,154	1,895	867	6,341	—	7,208	1,02,833	1,02,833	1,03,667	1,200	1,068	1,239
1984	"	5	27	3,427	2,027	1,751	3,453	1,330	2,422	7,205	2,52,191	2,34,199	1,53,843	553	518	546
1985	"	5	26	3,430	2,024	1,766	3,365	1,357	2,498	7,220	3,69,406	3,68,362	3,68,441	557	508	443
1986	"	6	26	4,985	3,098	2,695	4,268	3,222	3,285	10,775	6,13,340	6,20,476	5,21,248	1,762	1,720	1,661
1987	"	6	28	4,884	3,021	2,559	4,248	3,019	3,197	10,464	8,19,629	8,45,814	7,46,564	1,572	1,497	1,449
1988	"	6	28	4,884	3,021	2,559	4,248	3,019	3,197	10,464	8,19,629	8,45,814	7,46,564	1,572	1,497	1,449
1989	"	6	29	3,291	2,121	1,846	2,847	1,804	2,607	7,258	5,37,907	5,44,595	5,03,040	1,187	1,156	1,069

NOTE : 1. The Anglo French Textiles Mill was closed during the year 1984 and 1985.

2. The figures for Sri Bharathi Mills in respect of average no. of spindles rings and mules run in and average no. of looms worked are not included for the years 1984, 1985, 1986 and 1987.

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay,  
Directorate of Economic and Statistics, Pondicherry.

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.11 Trade Union in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. WORKERS UNION :</b>						
1.	No. of Registered Unions .. .. .	57	60	66	59	57
2.	No. of membership at the end of the year :					
	Men .. .. .	9,751	10,871	6,944	7,919	8,329
	Women .. .. .	506	587	340	356	268
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>10,257</b>	<b>11,458</b>	<b>7,284</b>	<b>8,275</b>	<b>8,597</b>
<b>II. EMPLOYER'S UNION :</b>						
1.	No. of Registered Unions .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
2.	No. of membership at the end of the year :					
	Men .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	Women .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.12 Number of Industrial disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of Stoppages .. .. .	23	10	9	10	4
2.	Number of workers involved .. .. .	23,521	6,917	6,750	8,045	433
3.	Number of man-days lost .. .. .	1,24,455	6,917	7,217	33,014	4,811

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.13 Textile Mills Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl. No (1)	Items (2)	1985 (3)	1986 (4)	1987 (5)	1988 (6)	1989 (7)
<b>I. FATAL</b>						
1.	Number of Accidents	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Rate per '000 workers	—	—	—	—	—
<b>II. NON-FATAL</b>						
1.	Number of Accidents	921	1,344	1,621	1,173	833
2.	Rate per '000 workers	220	199	225	138	115

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.14. Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June				
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>						
(a)	Agricultural Credit Societies .. .. .	538	636	660	627	597
1.	Central Land Development Bank .. .. .	25	27	25	25	25
2.	Marketing Societies .. .. .	96	101	111	95	65
3.	State Co-operative Bank .. .. .	107	110	126	126	126
4.	Primary Agricultural Credit Societies .. .. .	310	398	398	381	381
(b)	Agricultural Non-Credit Societies .. .. .	1,169	1,239	1,253	1,537	1,433
1.	Milk Supply Societies .. .. .	506	577	591	704	598
2.	Fishermen Societies .. .. .	15	14	14	37	37
3.	Sugar Factory .. .. .	647	647	647	794	796
4.	Poultry Society .. .. .	1	1	1	2	2
	<b>Total - I .. .. .</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>2,164</b>	<b>2,030</b>
<b>II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>						
(a)	Non-Agricultural Credit Societies .. .. .	94	99	93	99	99
1.	Urban Bank .. .. .	45	47	38	54	54
2.	Employees/Staff Credit Societies .. .. .	49	52	55	45	45
(b)	Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies .. .. .	1,583	1,747	1,710	1,942	2,436
1.	Weavers Societies .. .. .	171	179	176	185	694
2.	Other Industrial Societies .. .. .	79	89	14	94	101
3.	Spinning mill .. .. .	489	526	489	549	549
4.	Consumer's Societies .. .. .	494	586	565	615	549
5.	Housing Societies .. .. .	30	32	36	70	82
6.	Labour Contract Societies .. .. .	8	8	11	12	17
7.	Transport Societies .. .. .	—	—	5	1	2
8.	Women's Co-operative Societies .. .. .	—	—	70	81	81
9.	Student's Co-operative Societies .. .. .	—	—	20	24	46
10.	Co-operative Union .. .. .	—	—	16	12	12
11.	Other Non-Credit Societies .. .. .	312	327	308	299	303
	<b>Total—II .. .. .</b>	<b>1,677</b>	<b>1,846</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>2,041</b>	<b>2,535</b>
	<b>Grand Total (I+II) .. .. .</b>	<b>3,384</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>3,716</b>	<b>4,205</b>	<b>4,565</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicher

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.15 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June				
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES</b>						
(a)	Agricultural Credit Societies	4,143	5,881	6,240	7,694	8,068
1.	Central Land Development Bank	343	401	418	589	608
2.	Marketing Societies	1,015	1,427	1,260	1,424	1,495
3.	State Co-operative Bank	2,158	2,663	2,998	3,784	3,973
4.	Primary Agricultural Credit Societies	927	1,390	1,544	1,897	1,992
(b)	Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	6,417	7,516	4,493	7,845	8,077
1.	Milk Supply Societies	2,743	3,227	2,406	4,234	4,446
2.	Fishermen Societies	194	215	267	292	307
3.	Sugar Factory	3,478	4,072	1,818	3,315	3,315
4.	Poultry Society	2	2	2	4	4
	<b>Total - I</b>	<b>10,860</b>	<b>13,397</b>	<b>10,733</b>	<b>15,539</b>	<b>16,140</b>
<b>II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>						
a)	Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	740	1,045	1,361	1,509	1,585
1.	Urban Bank	523	682	938	992	1,042
2.	Employees/Staff Credit Societies	217	363	423	517	543
(b)	Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	8,284	10,204	13,498	15,678	23,334
1.	Weavers Societies	1,432	1,857	2,039	2,165	8,088
2.	Other Industrial Societies	215	243	290	517	543
3.	Spinning mill	637	763	2,508	3,039	3,191
4.	Consumer's Societies	3,947	4,817	5,208	5,778	6,921
5.	Housing Societies	286	341	424	709	948
6.	Labour Contract Societies	29	50	71	78	82
7.	Transport Societies	—	—	4	3	3
8.	Women's Co-operative Societies	—	—	248	446	364
9.	Student's Co-operative Societies	—	—	184	201	211
10.	Co-operative Union	—	—	178	185	194
11.	Other Non Credit Societies	1,738	2,133	2,344	2,657	2,789
	<b>Total—II</b>	<b>9,024</b>	<b>11,249</b>	<b>14,859</b>	<b>17,187</b>	<b>24,919</b>
	<b>Grand Total—(I+II)</b>	<b>19,884</b>	<b>24,646</b>	<b>25,592</b>	<b>32,726</b>	<b>41,059</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.16 Registration and placements effected by the Employment Exchange

Year	Number of fresh Registration	Number of Vacancies notified	Percentage of Vacancies notified to fresh Registration	Number of placements effected	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 3
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1978-79	7,785	1,912	24.6	509	26.62
1979-80	12,211	2,938	24.1	695	23.66
1980-81	8,110	1,859	22.9	471	25.3
1981-82	10,602	1,886	17.8	874	46.3
1982-83	10,071	1,575	15.6	758	48.1
1983-84	12,911	1,961	15.2	769	39.2
1984-85	13,265	2,326	17.5	399	17.2
1985-86	11,578	1,595	13.8	315	19.7
1986-87	9,217	2,371	25.7	354	14.9
1987-88	11,764	2,650	22.5	747	28.2
1988-89	12,829	4,005	31.2	1,309	32.7

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

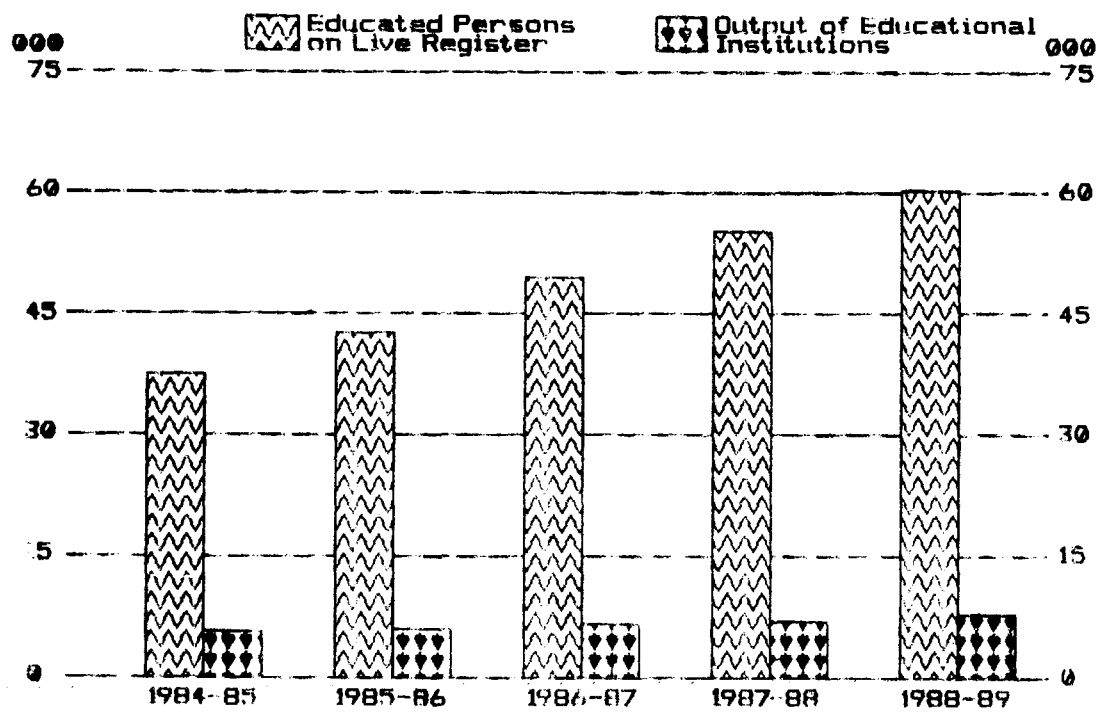
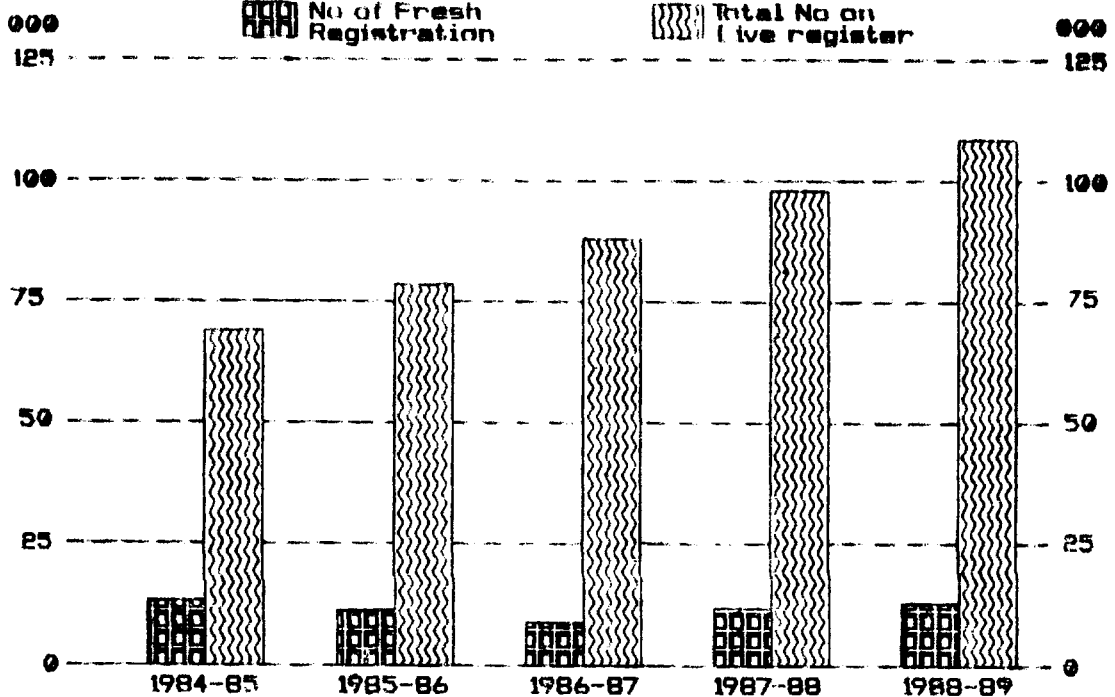
#### 13.17 Progress on live Register of Employment Exchange and output of educational institutions

Year	Total number on live register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register	Change compared to previous year	Output of educational institutions
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1979 (As on 30th June)	29,526	4,147	25,833	5,808	3,762
1980	35,281	5,755	30,441	4,608	4,359
1981	39,873	4,592	33,097	-7,344	4,688
1982	43,826	3,953	27,562	4,465	4,806
1983	50,332	6,506	30,224	2,662	4,830
1984	57,789	7,457	33,771	3,547	5,061
1985	69,144	11,355	37,661	3,890	5,828
1986	78,552	9,408	42,550	4,889	6,043
1987	88,238	9,686	49,465	6,915	6,492
1988	98,078	9,840	55,312	5,847	6,938
1989	1,08,600	10,522	60,345	5,033	7,665*

\* Provisional

Source : Employment Exchange Pondicherry.

# Employment Statistics



13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.18 Occupational distribution of applicants on the Live Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Occupational classification	Number of persons on the live register as on							
		31-12-86	Percentage to total for col. 3	31-12-87	Percentage to total for col. 5	31-12-88	Percentage to total for col. 7	31-12-89	Percentage to total for col. 9
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Professional, Technical and related workers	3,889	4.61	4,260	4.63	4,864	4.73	5,165	4.58
2.	Administrative, executive and managerial workers	385	0.46	422	0.46	473	0.46	479	0.42
3.	Clerical and related workers	2,331	2.77	2,554	2.77	2,807	2.73	2,910	2.58
4.	Sales workers	92	0.11	101	0.11	119	0.11	119	0.11
5.	Farmers, Fishermen, hunters, loggers and related workers	449	0.53	492	0.53	553	0.54	561	0.50
6.	Miners, quarrymen and related workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Workers in Transport and communication occupations	1,766	2.10	1,935	2.10	2,125	2.07	2,191	1.94
8.	Craftsman, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified								
9.	Services, sports and recreational workers	75,144	89.40	82,328	89.40	91,903	89.36	1,01,307	89.87
10.	Workers not classified by occupations								
<b>Total</b>		<b>84,056</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>92,092</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,02,844</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,12,732</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.19 Educational qualifications of the applicants on the Live Register still seeking assistance from the Employment Exchange

No.	Educational qualification	Number of persons on the live register as on				
		31-12-85	31-12-86	31-12-87	31-12-88	31-12-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Matriculation/SSLC/Brevet	27,476	30,322	34,376	38,280	41,428
2.	Intermediate/PUC/Brevet	7,325	7,384	9,597	10,318	11,100
3.	Graduates	5,054	5,938	6,707	7,119	7,568
4.	Post-Graduates	940	1,107	1,145	1,209	1,319
5.	Others	34,773	39,305	40,267	45,918	51,317
<b>Total</b>		<b>75,568</b>	<b>84,056</b>	<b>92,092</b>	<b>1,02,844</b>	<b>1,12,732</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.20. Progress of employment in Public Sector

Sl. No.	Wings of Public Sector	Estimated Employment as on 31st March								
		1987			1988			1989		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Central Government	3,637	828	4,465	3,646	827	4,473	3,992	770	4,762
2.	State Government	15,942	4,401	20,343	16,481	4,075	20,556	17,713	4,795	22,508
3.	Quasi Government	12,381	629	13,010	12,559	672	13,231	11,749	623	12,372
4.	Local Bodies	1,389	211	1,600	1,550	239	1,789	1,527	229	1,756
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33,349</b>	<b>6,069</b>	<b>39,418</b>	<b>34,236</b>	<b>5,813</b>	<b>40,049</b>	<b>34,981</b>	<b>6,417</b>	<b>41,398</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.21 Changes in volume of employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors)

Sl. No.	Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on			
			31-3-86	31-3-87	31-3-88	31-3-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		<b>DIVISION - I</b>				
1.	110	Manufacture of crude petroleum	-	-	-	-
		<b>DIVISION - II</b>				
2.	201	Manufacture of dairy products	-	-	-	-
3.	204	Rice mills	105	105	107	107
4.	205	Manufacture of Bakery Products	30	34	35	35
5.	206	Manufacture/Refining of sugar	1,589	1,573	1,568	1,620
6.	211	Manufacture of Vegetable oils and fats	29	30	26	26
7.	218	Manufacture of starch	4	5	2	1
8.	220	Distillery	229	240	239	247
9.	224	Goda factories	10	10	10	9
10.	231	Cotton spinning and weaving mills	6,206	12,040	11,997	11,033
11.	235	Handloom weaving	241	270	204	265
12.	236	Powerloom weaving	43	40	9	9
13.	247	Spinning, weaving and finishing of other textiles	27	27	27	24
14.	265	Manufacture of umbrella	14	14	16	10
15.	276	Manufacture of wooden furniture	76	84	27	79
16.	280	Manufacture of handmade paper	65	67	622	622
17.	289	Printing press	340	343	414	463
		<b>Total</b>	<b>9,602</b>	<b>15,472</b>	<b>15,303</b>	<b>14,550</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		<b>DIVISION- III</b>				
18.	311	Manufacture of fertilizer and pesticides .. .. .	34	37	41	41
19.	313	Manufacture of drugs and medicines .. .. .	41	53	37	37
20.	314	Manufacture of soaps .. .. .	109	129	138	230
21.	317	Manufacture of matches .. .. .	10	17	17	17
22.	318	Manufacture of fireworks .. .. .	21	21	21	21
23.	319	Manufacture of chemical products .. .. .	135	131	156	312
24.	320	Manufacture of clay products .. .. .	23	24	23	23
25.	324	Manufacture of concrete pipes .. .. .	18	19	21	21
26.	329	Manufacture of copper, steel and aluminium pipes .. .. .	29	32	32	32
27.	330	Rolling Mills .. .. .	61	41	23	14
28.	340	Manufacture of stainless products .. .. .	14	14	14	14
29.	342	Manufacture of steel furniture .. .. .	90	86	77	75
30.	345	Manufacture of utensils .. .. .	6	6	—	—
31.	349	Workshop .. .. .	47	50	49	75
32.	350	Manufacture of agricultural implements .. .. .	—	—	—	—
33.	363	Manufacture of electrical goods .. .. .	23	22	19	—
34.	376	Manufacture of cycle parts .. .. .	58	56	43	42
35.	379	Manufacture of trailers, tractors and tyre carts, etc., .. .. .	27	37	39	39
36.	374	Manufacture of automobile parts .. .. .	—	—	—	—
37.	389	Manufacture of umbrella ribs .. .. .	40	42	41	43
38.	382	Dealers of watches .. .. .	7	14	12	13
		<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>793</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1,049</b>
		<b>DIVISION—IV</b>				
39.	401	Distribution of electrical energy .. .. .	1,694	1,709	1,760	1,931
		<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>1,694</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>1,931</b>
		<b>DIVISION—V</b>				
40.	500	Construction .. .. .	37	37	21	11
41.	501	Construction of roads and bridges .. .. .	1,472	1,519	1,676	1,848
42.	503	Construction of water taps and tubewells .. .. .	9	11	12	12
		<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>1,871</b>



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DIVISION—VI						
43.	601	Wholesale food products	20	20	22	20
44.	630	Tractor dealers	—	—	—	—
45.	650	Grain grocery stores	344	342	649	353
46.	653	Milk supply societies	275	284	17	293
47.	659	Retail dealers in coffee powder	—	—	—	—
48.	660	Dealers in textile goods	184	216	166	171
49.	653	Milk supply societies (R)	—	—	—	—
50.	681	Medical shops	47	41	39	37
51.	683	Petrol filling stations	80	82	93	171
52.	689	Dealers in general goods	139	145	140	73
53.	690	Hotels	732	780	730	731
54.	673	Dealers in electrical goods	19	11	16	16
Total			<b>1,840</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1,865</b>
DIVISION—VII						
55.	701	Bus services	132	144	150	153
56.	702	Transport by other motor vehicles	16	16	16	—
57.	750	Postal, Telegraph and wireless communications	1,793	1,793	1,783	1,780
Total			<b>1,941</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>1,933</b>
DIVISION—VIII						
58.	800	Banking	1,216	1,319	1,425	1,374
59.	809	Chit funds and credit societies	17	17	32	30
60.	811	Life insurance	54	65	65	65
61.	819	Insurance other than life	79	79	86	130
62.	825	Engineering services	14	14	14	17
Total			<b>1,380</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>1,616</b>
DIVISION—IX						
63.	901	State Government offices	11,264	8,903	8,664	10,056
64.	900	Central Government offices	216	216	215	217
65.	902	Local bodies and quasi Government	1,790	1,821	2,345	1,970
66.	920	Technical education	2,395	2,394	2,408	2,793
67.	921	Non-Technical institution	7,957	7,786	8,064	8,333

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
68.	92	Collection of statistics	261	292	291	291
69.	930	Medical services	42	42	42	44
70.	931	Veterinary services	285	285	285	285
71.	940	Domestic services	380	—	340	340
72.	941	Welfare services	179	202	362	499
73.	949	Community services	125	145	150	188
74.	951	Exhibition of motion pictures	269	273	271	268
75.	954	All India Radio	99	99	99	109
76.	963	Photo studio	19	19	16	18
77.	974	Repairs of motor vehicles	29	31	32	34
78.	979	Repairs of engine and pump sets	72	76	78	76
79.	999	Other services	26	26	30	26
		<b>Total</b>	<b>25,408</b>	<b>22,610</b>	<b>23,692</b>	<b>25,547</b>
		<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>44,176</b>	<b>45,604</b>	<b>48,710</b>	<b>50,361</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.22 Employment in shops and commercial establishments (covered by Shops and Establishments Act, 1964)

Year	Shops		Commercial Establishment		Cinema Theatres, Hotels and Restaurants		Total Establishm en	
	Number	Number of persons employed	Number	Number of persons employed	Number	Number of persons employed	Number	Number of persons employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1979	4,521	5,775	513	1,970	625	2,530	5,659	10,275
1980	5,077	6,603	544	2,045	755	3,171	6,376	11,819
1981	6,581	7,609	520	2,087	760	3,507	7,861	13,203
1982	6,984	8,837	585	2,307	824	4,207	8,393	15,351
1983	7,640	8,654	668	2,499	868	3,953	9,176	15,106
1984	7,989	8,832	729	2,639	935	4,082	9,653	15,553
1985	8,565	9,237	800	2,771	988	4,161	10,353	16,169
1986	9,149	9,439	870	2,876	1,029	4,369	11,048	16,684
1987	9,851	9,790	927	2,974	1,066	4,455	11,844	17,219
1988	10,388	9,502	954	3,018	1,073	4,487	12,415	17,002
1989	12,072	11,829	985	3,087	1,298	4,764	14,355	19,680

Source Office of the Labour Officer (Enforcement), Pondicherry

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.23 Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act, 1948

Year	Number of working factories	Number of working factories submitting returns	Average daily number of workers in respect of factories which have submitted returns	Estimated average daily number of workers in respect of factories which have submitted returns	Average daily number of workers employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1979	570	338	14,198	1,201	15,399
1980	621	406	14,496	995	15,491
1981	687	453	14,526	1,660	16,186
1982	658	486	15,220	1,146	16,366
1983	737	521	10,173	7,034	17,207
1984	749	271	10,145	7,576	17,721
1985	800	393	10,873	7,124	17,997
1986	815	469	15,149	1,840	16,989
1987	861	539	16,558	2,220	18,778
1988	948	580	15,617	2,925	18,542
1989	1,027	665	17,353	2,238	19,591

Source : Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Boilers, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.24 Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1989

Sl.No.	Industry Group	Total number of work-ing factories submitting returns	Total number of work-ing factories	Total number of man-days worked during the year	Total (Col.7+8+9+10+11+12)	Average daily number of workers employed						Total number of work-ing fac-tories not sub-mitting returns	Estimated average daily employ-ment	Total (Col. 6+14)
						Adult		Adolescent		Children				
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>A. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES :</b>														
1	Manufacture of food products (20-21)	7	5	80,565	412	412	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	448
2	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22)	1	1	37,275	105	103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
3	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23)	9	9	22,61,172	6,406	6,240	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,406
4	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and allied industries (28)	5	3	1,33,756	358	313	45	—	—	—	—	2	67	425
5	Manufacture of metal products and parts (34)	2	1	1,300	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5
6	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery and apparatus (36)	1	1	5,134	17	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
7	Personal services (96)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Repair services (97)	6	6	1,01,177	315	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	315
	<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26,20,379</b>	<b>7,617</b>	<b>7,395</b>	<b>222</b>	—	—	—	—	<b>5</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>7,721</b>
<b>B. OTHER FACTORIES :</b>														
1	Manufacture of food products (20-21)	332	204	4,78,199	1,595	1,556	39	—	—	—	—	128	371	1,966
2	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22)	15	10	72,139	238	168	70	—	—	—	—	5	34	272
3	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23)	45	24	1,60,154	502	465	37	—	—	—	—	21	93	595
4	Manufacture of wool, silk and synthetic fibre textiles (24)	3	3	56,238	186	21	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	186
5	Manufacture of textile products [including wearing apparel other than foot wear (26)]	14	12	58,369	211	140	71	—	—	—	—	2	17	228

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
6.	Manufacture of wood and wood products (27)	34	26	40,392	138	134	4	—	—	—	—	8	43	181
7.	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and allied industries (28)	86	58	2,68,867	1,025	856	169	—	—	—	—	28	196	1,221
8.	Manufacture of leather and leather products (29)	11	10	2,76,050	924	453	471	—	—	—	—	1	32	956
9.	Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products (30)	59	50	3,64,964	1,224	1,030	194	—	—	—	—	19	151	1,375
10.	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products (31)	98	71	2,83,350	932	822	110	—	—	—	—	27	170	1,102
11.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products (32)	31	21	2,75,688	824	781	43	—	—	—	—	10	55	879
12.	Basic metal and alloys industries (33)	30	23	1,55,969	486	458	28	—	—	—	—	7	182	668
13.	Manufacture of metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipments (34)	144	74	1,51,638	574	518	56	—	—	—	—	70	438	1,012
14.	Manufacture of machinery, machine tools except electric machinery (35)	12	9	15,255	56	56	—	—	—	—	—	3	70	126
15.	Manufacture of electrical machinery (36)	17	10	99,544	332	232	100	—	—	—	—	7	58	390
16.	Manufacture of transport equipment and parts (37)	30	16	50,836	169	169	—	—	—	—	—	14	111	280
17.	Other manufacturing industries (38)	5	3	12,915	43	42	1	—	—	—	—	2	68	111
18.	Repair of Capital goods (39)	2	2	2,640	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
19.	Gas and steam (41)	2	2	10,529	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
20.	Personal Services (96)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Repair Services (97)	16	11	69,453	235	225	—	—	—	—	—	3	43	280
	<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>29,03,189</b>	<b>9,736</b>	<b>8,178</b>	<b>1,558</b>	—	—	—	—	<b>357</b>	<b>2,134</b>	<b>11,870</b>
	<b>Grand Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>55,23,568</b>	<b>17,353</b>	<b>15,573</b>	<b>1,780</b>	—	—	—	—	<b>362</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>19,591</b>

Source : Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Boilers, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

Code No.	Name of the Industry	Total No. of working factories	Total No. of working factories submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories submitting returns	Total No. of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns	Total (Col. 5+7)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A. Government and Local Fund Factories</b>							
<b>20-21 Manufacture of Food Products :</b>							
201.4	Manufacture of pasteurised milk	1	—	—	1	33	33
204.2	Rice milling by power machine	1	1	10	—	—	10
206	Manufacture and refining of sugar	1	1	385	—	—	385
216	Manufacture of ice	3	2	7	1	3	10
211.3	Manufacture of vegetable oil and fats	1	1	10	—	—	10
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>448</b>
<b>22 Manufacture of Beverages, Tobacco and Related Products :</b>							
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	1	1	105	—	—	105
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>23 Manufacture of Cotton Textiles :</b>							
231	Cotton spinning other than in mills (charkha)	6	6	5,998	—	—	5,998
234	Weaving and finishing of cotton textiles on powerlooms	2	2	357	—	—	357
235.1	Cotton spinning mills	1	1	51	—	—	51
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6,406</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6,406</b>
<b>28 Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products :</b>							
285.3	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	5	3	358	2	67	425
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>425</b>
<b>34 Manufacture of Metal Products and Parts :</b>							
341.9	Manufacture of other fabricated metal products	2	1	4	1	1	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>36. Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment other than Transport Equipment :</b>							
367.2	Manufacture of personal Computers, mini computers	1	1	17	—	—	17
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.30 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1949 in the Union Territory of Pondichery

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>27 Repair Services :</b>							
273	Repair of watches, clocks and jewellery .. .. .	5	19	—	—	—	29
279	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified .. .. .	1	1	18	—	—	19
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>
	<b>Grand Total - A .. .. .</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7,617</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>7,721</b>
<b>3. Other Factories</b>							
<b>10-21 Manufacture of Food Products :</b>							
01.4	Manufacture of pasteurised milk .. .. .	1	1	1	—	—	1
01.5	Manufacture of ice cream and kulfi etc. .. .. .	3	4	12	3	12	24
03.1	Sun-drying of fish .. .. .	1	—	—	1	40	30
04.1	Flour milling by power machine .. .. .	19	13	47	6	76	73
04.2	Rice milling by power machine .. .. .	224	137	501	87	185	686
04.3	Dal milling by power machine .. .. .	3	2	16	1	4	20
05.1	Bread making .. .. .	2	2	27	—	—	27
05.2	Manufacture of biscuits, cakes and pastries .. .. .	3	3	86	—	—	86
06	Manufacture and refining of sugar .. .. .	1	1	621	—	—	621
11.2	Manufacture of vegetable oils and fats .. .. .	62	36	269	26	77	346
16	Manufacture of ice .. .. .	6	4	13	2	18	31
18	Manufacture of starch .. .. .	2	1	2	1	16	18
19.9	Other food processing and manufacturing activities .. .. .	1	—	—	1	3	3
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1,966</b>
<b>22 Manufacture of Beverages, Tobacco and Related Products :</b>							
20	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits .. .. .	4	3	108	1	1	112
22.1	Manufacture of beer .. .. .	1	1	85	—	—	85
24.1	Manufacture of aerated drinks .. .. .	8	5	27	3	24	51
24.9	Manufacture of beverages (n.e.c.) .. .. .	2	1	18	1	6	24
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>272</b>
<b>Manufacture of Cotton Textiles :</b>							
31	Cotton spinning other than in mills (charkha) .. .. .	3	3	359	—	—	359
32	Weaving and finishing of cotton textiles on handlooms .. .. .	1	—	—	1	9	9
	Weaving and finishing of cotton textiles on powerlooms .. .. .	39	20	123	19	76	199
	Bleaching and dyeing of cloth and yarn by hand .. .. .	2	1	20	1	8	28
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>595</b>



### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13. 25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>24 Manufacture of Wool, Silk and Man-made Fibre Textiles :</b>							
241.3	Wool weaving and finishing on handlooms.. ..	3	3	186	—	—	186
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>26 Manufacture of Textile Products :</b>							
260.1	Manufacture of knitted or crocheted cotton textile	4	4	27	—	—	27
261.2	Manufacture of jute/hemp rope and cordage .. ..	1	—	—	—	9	9
261.3	Manufacture of coir rope and cordage .. .. .	5	4	41	1	8	49
265	Manufacture of all types of textile garments .. ..	1	1	69	—	—	69
266.1	Manufacture of rain coats of waterproof textile fabric .. .. .	2	2	53	—	—	53
268.2	Manufacture of rubberised cloth .. .. .	1	1	21	—	—	21
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>27 Manufacture of Wood and Wood Products, Furnitures and Fixtures :</b>							
270	Sawing and planing of wood (other than plywood)	28	22	100	6	29	129
271.2	Manufacture of flush doors and other boards .. ..	1	1	4	—	—	4
276	Manufacture of wooden furniture and fixture .. ..	3	2	31	1	9	40
279.5	Manufacture of other wooden household products	2	1	3	1	5	8
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>28 Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products and Printing :</b>							
280.2	Manufacture of paper (machine made) .. .. .	2	1	164	1	7	171
280.4	Manufacture of packing paper (machine made) .. ..	1	—	—	1	7	7
280.5	Manufacture of paper boards and straw boards (machine made) .. .. .	6	3	65	3	41	106
280.7	Manufacture of handmade paper, pulp boards etc.	5	3	176	2	29	205
281.1	Manufacture of paper bags .. .. .	4	4	197	—	—	197
281.2	Manufacture of cardboard boxes .. .. .	2	1	16	1	6	22
282.2	Manufacture of paper cones .. .. .	7	4	23	3	13	36
282.9	Manufacture of others pulp products (n.e.c.) .. ..	1	1	2	—	—	2
284	Printing and publishing of newspaper .. .. .	1	1	24	—	—	24
285.1	Printing but not publishing of periodicals .. ..	40	29	368	11	54	322
288	Book binding on account of others .. .. .	2	1	6	1	9	15
289.9	Printing and allied activities (n.e.c.) .. .. .	15	10	84	5	30	114
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>86</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1,221</b>

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>29 Manufacture of Leather and Leather Products :</b>							
290.6	Finishing of upper leather, lining leather .. .. .	3	3	180			180
291.1	Manufacture of leather shoes by/on hand/cottage scale .. .. .	3	2	224	1	32	356
291.3	Manufacture of leather-cum-rubber .. .. .	1	1	18		—	18
293.1	Manufacture of travel goods like suitcases etc. .. .. .	1	1	86		—	86
293.2	Manufacture of purses and ladies handbags etc .. .. .	2	2	335		—	335
299.9	Manufacture of other leather and fur products .. .. .	1	1	81		—	81
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>956</b>
<b>30 Manufacture of Basic Chemicals and Chemical Products :</b>							
300.2	Manufacture of industrial gases .. .. .	1	1	2	—	—	2
300.8	Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals .. .. .	26	18	417	8	72	489
300.9	Manufacture of basic organic chemicals .. .. .	3	3	32	—	—	32
301.3	Manufacture of mixed compound or complex fertilizers .. .. .	1	1	7	—	—	7
301.9	Manufacture of other fertilizers and pesticides .. .. .	2	2	18	—	—	18
303.2	Manufacture of paints, varnishes, enamels .. .. .	3	1	2	2	14	16
303.5	Manufacture of printing, writing ink .. .. .	1	1	4	—	—	4
304.1	Manufacture of chemical substances used in the manufacture of pharmaceutical preparations .. .. .	4	3	28	1	3	31
304.2	Manufacture of allopathic pharmaceutical preparations .. .. .	11	7	158	4	39	197
305.1	Manufacture of toilet soap .. .. .	3	2	163	1	5	168
305.3	Manufacture of organic surface active agents (Surfactants) .. .. .	1	—	—	1	7	7
305.4	Manufacture of perfumes and toilet waters .. .. .	1	1	101	—	—	101
305.6	Manufacture of cosmetics and toilet aids .. .. .	4	3	122	1	6	128
308.4	Manufacture of fireworks .. .. .	3	2	56	1	5	61
309.2	Manufacture of photochemical materials .. .. .	1	1	42	—	—	42
309.9	Manufacture of other chemical products .. .. .	4	4	72	—	—	72
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1,375</b>
<b>31 Manufacture of Rubber, Plastic, Petroleum and Coal Products :</b>							
310.4	Retreading of tyres .. .. .	9	5	142	4	27	169
311.1	Manufacture of rubber foot wear .. .. .	1	1	6	—	—	6
312.1	Manufacture of rubber plates sheets etc. .. .. .	6	4	20	2	10	30

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry. (contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
312.3	Manufacture of foam rubber mattresses and cushions	4	4	44	—	—	44
312.9	Manufacture of other rubber products	4	4	58	—	—	58
313.1	Manufacture of semi-finished products of plastics	49	35	509	14	106	615
313.7	Manufacture of moulded industrial accessories of plastics	6	4	42	2	6	48
313.8	Manufacture of tableware, kitchenware and other household articles	5	4	49	1	5	54
313.9	Manufacture of other plastic products	13	9	56	4	16	72
319.1	Manufacture of naphthalene	1	1	6	—	—	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1,102</b>
<b>32. Manufacture of Non-Metallic Mineral Products :</b>							
320.5	Manufacture of wall tiles, ceramic mosaic cubes	6	4	452	2	6	458
321.3	Manufacture of hollow glassware for the conveyance	1	—	—	1	9	9
321.9	Manufacture of other glassware/glass product	4	3	191	1	5	196
322.1	Manufacture of earthenware and earthen pottery	1	1	11	—	—	11
324.1	Manufacture of cement in the form of clinkers	1	—	—	1	3	3
324.3	Manufacture of quicklime, slaked lime and hydraulic lime	1	1	9	—	—	9
324.4	Manufacture of plasters	2	2	56	—	—	56
326.1	Stone dressing and crushing	6	4	23	2	11	34
326.2	Manufacture of stone artware	2	2	51	—	—	51
327.9	Manufacture of other cement product (n.e.c.)	3	1	12	2	18	30
329.6	Manufacture of grinding wheels and abrasives	2	2	10	—	—	10
329.9	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	2	1	9	1	3	12
	<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>879</b>
<b>33. Basic Metal and Alloy Industries</b>							
330.1	Manufacture of iron and steel	1	—	—	1	24	24
330.9	Manufacture of iron and steel in primary forms (n.e.c.)	4	4	225	—	—	225
331.1	Manufacture of hot-rolled semi-finished iron and steel products in re-rolling mills	1	1	43	—	—	43
331.3	Manufacture of wire drawings of steel	1	1	4	—	—	4
331.4	Manufacture of tin plates	1	—	—	1	—	2
331.9	Manufacture of semi finished iron and steel products (n.e.c.)	2	1	4	1	108	112

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.2 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989

In the Union Territory of Pondicherry, (contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
332.1	Manufacture of ferro-alloys through aluminio-thermic process	1	1	—	—	—	—
332.2	Manufacture of ferro alloys other than through aluminio-thermic process	1	3	20	—	—	—
333.3	Manufacture of wire drawing of copper	1	1	15	—	—	15
334.1	Making of brass and its rolling into basic forms	—	2	8	—	—	—
334.9	Manufacture of other semi-finished products of brass	1	—	—	1	5	—
335.2	Rolling of aluminium into basic forms	3	1	8	2	28	36
335.9	Manufacture of other semi-finished products of aluminium	2	2	17	—	—	17
337.1	Casting of iron or steel	4	3	97	1	15	110
339.9	Manufacture of semi-finished products of non-ferrous metals	3	3	39	—	—	39
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>668</b>
<b>34. Manufacture of metal products and parts except machinery and equipment</b>							
341.2	Manufacture of gas cylinders	1	1	49	—	—	49
341.3	Manufacture of tanks, reservoirs and containers of metal	1	1	40	—	—	40
341.4	Manufacture of reinforced safes, vaults	9	5	48	4	18	66
341.9	Manufacture of other fabricated metal products	1	—	—	1	45	45
342.	Manufacture of furniture and fixtures primarily of metal	21	15	112	6	39	151
343.2	Manufacture of hand tools other than agricultural	6	1	8	5	36	44
343.9	Manufacture of general hardware (n.e.c.)	1	1	4	—	—	4
344.	Forging, pressing, stamping and roll-forming of metal	2	2	58	—	—	58
345.	Treatment or coating of metals	96	45	222	51	279	501
346.2	Manufacture of utensils	6	3	33	3	21	54
	<b>Total</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1,012</b>
<b>35. Manufacture Machinery and Equipment :</b>							
350.2	Manufacture of light agricultural machinery and equipment	1	1	4	—	—	4
350.9	Manufacture of other agricultural machinery and equipment	1	—	—	1	11	11
352.9	Manufacture of other prime movers (n.e.c.)	1	1	10	—	—	10
354.8	Manufacture of part and accessories	1	1	8	—	—	8

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 13.25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry (contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
55.1	Manufacture of refrigerators and airconditioning plant for industrial and commercial uses .. ..	1	1	8	—	—	8
355.2	Manufacture of domestic airconditioners .. ..	1	1	3	—	—	3
356.1	Manufacture of lifting and handling equipment .. ..	1	1	6	—	—	6
357.1	Manufacture of automatic capstans .. ..	2	1	6	1	50	56
357.3	Manufacture of milling, planing, gear cutting machines .. ..	1	1	4	—	—	4
357.5	Manufacture of sawing, contour sawing machines .. ..	1	—	—	1	9	9
359.2	Manufacture of weighing machinery .. ..	1	1	7	—	—	7
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>36. Manufacture of electrical Industrial machinery apparatus and parts thereof :</b>							
360.4	Manufacture of electric motors .. ..	1	—	—	1	21	2
360.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories for electrical industrial machinery and apparatus .. ..	1	1	2	—	—	2
360.9	Manufacture of other electrical industrial machinery .. ..	6	3	24	3	18	42
362.2	Manufacture of dry cells .. ..	1	—	—	1	8	8
363.3	Manufacture of discharge lamps .. ..	1	1	25	1	6	31
364.8	Manufacture of parts for electrical fans .. ..	3	2	187	1	5	192
367.1	Manufacture of mainframe computers .. ..	1	1	49	—	—	49
368.8	Manufacture of parts for electronic valves .. ..	1	1	12	—	—	12
368.9	Manufacture of other electronic components .. ..	1	1	33	—	—	33
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>390</b>
<b>37. Manufacture of Transport Equipment and parts :</b>							
370.2	Boat building .. ..	1	1	10	—	—	10
373.8	Manufacture of internal combustion piston engines .. ..	1	1	19	—	—	19
375.8	Manufacture of internal combustion piston engines and other parts .. ..	1	1	35	—	—	35
376.8	Manufacture of parts for bicycle and cycle rickshaws .. ..	2	2	30	—	—	30
379.1	Manufacture of trailers .. ..	25	11	75	14	111	186
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>280</b>

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.25 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1989 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry. (concl.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>10. Other Manufacturing Industries :</b>							
180.3	Manufacture of regulating instruments and apparatus	1	—	—	1	56	56
180.6	Manufacture of laboratory and scientific instruments	1	1	8	—	—	8
181.4	Manufacture of cinematographic equipment, projectors and cameras	1	1	30	—	—	30
182.2	Manufacture of mechanical watches	1	—	—	1	12	12
187.5	Manufacture of pin and clips	1	1	5	—	—	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>11. Repair of Capital Goods :</b>							
198	Repair of heavy motor vehicles	2	2	9	—	—	9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12. Gas and steam Generation and Distribution through pipes :</b>							
410	Generation of gas in gas-works and distribution	2	2	33	—	—	33
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>13. Repair Services :</b>							
172	Repair of TV, VCR, radio and other electronic appliances	1	1	11	—	—	11
174	Repair of motor vehicle and motor cycles	14	9	218	5	45	263
179	Repair enterprises not elsewhere classified	1	1	6	—	—	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>280</b>
	<b>Total-B</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>9,736</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>2,134</b>	<b>11,870</b>
	<b>Grand Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>17,353</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>19,591</b>

Source : Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Boilers, Pondicherry

## 14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries in this State, namely cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirit.

Table 14.1 : Gives the number of spindles and looms installed.

Table 14.2 : Includes data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively based on monthly average.

Tables 14.3 and 14.4: Provide data on Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and export and Mill-wise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and export respectively.

Tables 14.5 and 14.6 : Give information on production of sugar and vegetable oils respectively. Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.7 and 14.8

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in Table 14.9.

Table 14.10 : Furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

Table 14.11 : Gives information on the results of annual survey of industries 1987-88.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.1 Spindles and looms installed

<i>Year</i> (1)	<i>Spindles Installed</i> (2)	<i>Looms Installed</i> (3)
1980	1,58,750	2,679
1981	1,58,750	2,679
1982	1,65,167	2,679
1983	1,66,000	2,679
1984	1,78,696	2,709
1985	1,87,816	2,709
1986	1,91,008	2,709
1987	1,96,090	2,709
1988	1,96,090	2,709
1989	1,89,840	2,182

Source : 1.— Office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

2. - Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.2 Production of cotton yarn and cloth

Year/Month								Cotton yarn (in' 000 Kgs.)	Cotton cloth (in' 000 Metres)
(1)								(2)	(3)
1978	Monthly average	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	5,094
1979	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,110	4,410
1980	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,252	4,901
1981	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,278	4,792
1982	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	4,412
1983	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	2,495
1984	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	527	1,616
1985	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	482	1,539
1986	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046	3,217
1987	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,415	3,845
1988	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	3,564
1989	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,376	3,913
1989	January	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,325	3,434
	February	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,352	3,844
	March	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,545	4,670
	April	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,345	4,218
	May	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	4,230
	June	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,327	3,980
	July	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,449	4,175
	August	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,341	3,826
	September	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,385	3,948
	October	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,276	3,372
	November	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,335	3,446
	December	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,491	3,816

Source : Directorate of Economics &amp; Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 14.3 Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export

(In '000 Kgs.)

Sl. No.	Name of the Mills	1986			1987			1988			1989		
		Civil Consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Soundararaja Mills Ltd.	125.7	—	125.7	124.8	9.2	134.0	134.8	2.3	137.1	160.3	1.2	161.5
2.	Cannanore Spinning and Weaving Mills	95.0	—	95.0	88.6	—	88.6	87.0	—	—	98.5	—	98.5
3.	The Pondicherry Co-operative Spinning Mills Ltd.	78.5	—	78.5	126.1	0.7	126.8	134.9	—	134.9	144.5	—	144.5
4.	Pondicherry Textiles Corporation Limited (AFT)	43.8	—	43.8	27.6	2.5	30.1	56.5	—	56.5	—	—	—
5.	Swadeshi Cotton Mills Co. Ltd.	3.4	—	3.4	56.2	—	56.2	11.0	—	11.0	14.5	—	14.5
6.	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd.	82.0	—	82.0	67.0	6.5	73.5	71.4	—	71.4	71.1	—	71.1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>428.4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>428.4</b>	<b>490.3</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>509.2</b>	<b>495.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>497.9</b>	<b>488.9</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>490.1</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.4 Mill-wise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and Export

(In '000 Metres)

Sl. No.	Name of the Mills	1986			1987			1988			1989		
		Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Soundararaja Mills Limited .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Cannanore Spinning and Weaving Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	The Pondicherry Co-operative Spinning Mills Limited .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Pondicherry Textiles Corporation Limited (AFT). .. .. .	927.2	733.2	1,660.4	1,498.7	1,205.3	2,704.0	2,352.7	620.7	2,973.4	2361.0	750.0	3,111.0
5.	Swadesh Cotton Mills Co. Limited	920.0	—	920.0	1,121.0	—	1,121.0	76.5	0.2	76.7	51.2	—	51.2
6.	Sri Bharathi Mills Limited .. .. .	484.0	29.0	513.0	353.0	46.0	399.0	315.2	18.8	334.0	230.4	82.0	312.4
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,331.2</b>	<b>762.2</b>	<b>3,093.4</b>	<b>2,972.7</b>	<b>1,251.3</b>	<b>4,224.0</b>	<b>2,744.4</b>	<b>639.7</b>	<b>3,384.1</b>	<b>2,642.6</b>	<b>832.0</b>	<b>3,474.6</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry

## 14.5 Production of Sugar

<i>Agricultural Year/Month</i> (July to June)		<i>Production</i> <i>Tonnes</i>
(1)	(2)	
1972-73	.. .. .	18,515
1973-74	.. .. .	25,796
1974-75	.. .. .	24,133
1975-76	.. .. .	16,532
1976-77	.. .. .	26,112
1977-78	.. .. .	22,522
1978-79	.. .. .	26,141
1979-80	.. .. .	16,183
1980-81	.. .. .	21,335
1981-82	.. .. .	25,388
1982-83	.. .. .	25,502
1983-84	.. .. .	18,374
1984-85	.. .. .	27,491
1985-86	.. .. .	50,796
1986-87	.. .. .	59,764
1987-88	.. .. .	51,573
1988-89	.. .. .	51,609
Monthly production		
1988	July	—
	August	—
	September	—
	October	—
	November	—
	December	8,488.6
1989	January	9,550.0
	February	10,713.4
	March	10,082.0
	April	7,935.1
	May	3,835.0
	June	1,005.0

Source Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.6 Production of Vegetable Oil and Oil Cakes

(In Tonnes)

<i>Year/Monthly Average</i>		<i>Vegetable Oil</i>	<i>Oil Cake</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1978-79	.. .. .	212.77	305.81
1979-80	.. .. .	213.97	309.53
1980-81	.. .. .	179.96	267.72
1981-82	.. .. .	154.61	229.07
1982-83	.. .. .	214.19	334.02
1983-84	.. .. .	203.03	308.03
1984-85	.. .. .	107.95	156.51
1985-86	.. .. .	170.17	260.95
1986-87	.. .. .	403.36	626.95
1987-88	.. .. .	304.67	476.11
1988-89	.. .. .	359.07	575.00
1988	April	403.58	603.68
	May	433.26	665.19
	June	569.12	828.10
	July	387.68	573.98
	August	239.35	592.64
	September	351.98	505.44
	October	365.82	460.75
	November	324.16	440.73
	December	404.48	679.90
1989	January	217.74	542.57
	February	305.81	511.36
	March	305.84	495.78
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4,308.82</b>	<b>6,900.12</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.7 Production of Handloom cloth in Co-operative fold

Year (1)	Production in '000 Metres (2)
1978-79	887
1979-80	847
1980-81	684
1981-82	781
1982-83	811
1983-84	913
1984-85	2,513
1985-86	2,303
1986-87	2,483
1987-88	2,011
1988-89	1,698

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.8 Production in Handloom Industries under the Co-operative fold

		(In '000 Metres)			
Sl. No. (1)	Variety (2)	1985-86 (3)	1986-87 (4)	1987-88 (5)	1988-89 (6)
1	Dhothies	43	30	60	47
2	Sarees	1	15	20	51
3	Bedsheets	106	315	169	86
4	Shirtings	13	13	—	326
5	Towels	373	205	199	200
6	Others	1,767	1,905	1,563	994
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,303</b>	<b>2,483</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>1,698</b>

Source : Co-operative Department, Pondicherry

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.9 Production of Matches

(In Gross)

Year/Monthly Average	Boxes of					
	60 sticks	50 sticks	40 sticks	30 sticks	12 sticks	10 sticks
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..
1982-83	..	..	..	..	..	..
1983-84	..	..	..	..	..	..
1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	..
1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	..
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	..
1987-88	..	..	..	..	..	..
1988-89	..	..	..	..	..	..

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 14 INDUSTRY

## 14.10 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In bulk litres)

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
			(4)
1980	..	..	34,52,957
1981	..	..	47,56,954
1982	..	..	43,56,065
1983	..	..	51,16,653
1984	..	1,90,588*	44,65,203
1985	..	..	42,15,890
1986	..	..	44,54,240
1987	..	..	51,94,150
1988	..	..	52,34,524
1989	..	..	59,12,788

\* Includes denatured spirit.

Source : Managing Director, Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

## 14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1987-88

(in '000 Rupees)

Sl No.	Industry/Industry Group	No. of units reported	Productive Capital			Employment in numbers			Wages, salaries, bonus and other benefits				
			Fixed Capital	Working Capital	Productive Capital	Total Workers	Other than Workers	Total	Wages	Salaries	Bonus	Other Benefits	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Rice milling (by Power machine)	7	5,324	469	5,793	35	41	76	203	278	49	73	603
2.	Food products	10	54,135	62,022	1,16,157	922	461	1,383	14,583	9,710	4,411	332	29,036
3.	Edible oils	3	146	608	754	46	22	68	25	34	12	7	78
4.	Beverages	4	33,762	23,565	57,327	335	231	566	3,399	2,215	701	443	6,758
5.	Cotton textiles	16	2,09,699	2,48,288	4,57,987	8,571	1,259	9,830	1,55,945	26,186	15,382	4,624	2,02,137
6.	Textile products	11	2,014	2,028	4,042	345	61	406	1,329	462	333	268	2,412
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	3	159	(-)-136	23	74	11	85	881	215	33	57	1,186
8.	Paper and paper products	10	40,660	8,080	48,740	479	148	627	3,886	2,677	284	331	7,678
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	11	8,592	5,687	14,279	434	115	549	4,866	2,560	588	287	8,321
10.	Leather products	4	13,962	9,686	23,648	304	41	345	1,444	993	272	101	2,810
11.	Plastic, rubber, petroleum and coal products	18	42,965	1,855	44,820	374	130	504	1,270	1,387	140	187	2,984
12.	Chemical and Chemical products	22	1,46,200	22,688	1,68,888	744	247	991	4,911	4,405	442	509	10,397
13.	Non-metallic mineral products	9	2,44,770	351	2,45,121	217	105	322	1,630	1,260	35	172	3,097
14.	Basic metal and alloy industries	9	29,612	(-)-17,272	12,340	223	87	310	2,084	1,053	158	144	3,439
15.	Metal products and parts	10	2,204	695	2,899	125	28	153	942	305	82	98	1,427
16.	Machinery including electrical machinery	8	1,153	(-)-487	666	67	34	101	425	728	130	146	1,429
17.	Transport equipment and parts	4	13,456	(-)-12	13,444	36	13	49	213	209	37	32	491
18.	Laundry services	3	477	—	477	42	10	52	501	93	39	—	633
19.	Repair services	10	5,049	5,847	10,896	262	101	363	3,055	1,789	440	193	5,477
20.	Other industries	5	2,25,828	88,057	3,13,885	1,514	608	2,122	12,553	10,766	1,554	158	25,031
	<b>Total</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>10,80,167</b>	<b>4,79,926</b>	<b>15,42,186</b>	<b>15,149</b>	<b>3,753</b>	<b>18,902</b>	<b>2,14,145</b>	<b>67,455</b>	<b>25,122</b>	<b>8,702</b>	<b>3,15,424</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1987-88—concl'd.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Industry Industry Group	Input					Output				Depreciation	Net value added
		Fuels consumed	Raw materials consumed	Work done by other concerns	Other expense	Total input	Products and by-products	Work done for other concerns	Net balance of goods sold in same condition as purchase <sup>1</sup>	Gross output		
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1.	Rice milling (by Power machine)	764	31,657	—	428	32,849	35,248	404	287	36,019	1,104	2,066
2.	Food products	2,948	2,15,544	36	5,038	2,23,566	3,45,372	2,149	454	3,47,975	9,059	1,15,350
3.	Edible oils	107	2,120	—	244	2,471	2,022	31	800	2,853	31	351
4.	Beverages	7,553	65,895	—	4,472	78,020	1,06,484	8,255	153	1,14,892	5,725	31,147
5.	Cotton textiles	73,136	4,34,804	3,259	26,018	5,37,218	7,25,911	26,556	2,085	7,54,552	24,327	1,93,007
6.	Textile products	246	16,693	3,366	1,028	21,333	24,297	4,125	71	28,493	616	6,544
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	76	3,577	202	259	4,114	5,689	373	—	6,062	28	1,920
8.	Paper and paper products	15,515	41,688	—	3,619	61,023	77,929	231	227	78,327	5,408	11,956
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	521	11,134	410	96	13,076	11,148	12,486	102	23,736	1,877	8,783
10.	Leather products	199	27,014	1	4,171	31,385	36,878	935	—	37,813	1,204	5,224
11.	Plastic, rubber, petroleum and coal products	1,888	45,468	607	4,310	52,273	69,817	369	22	70,208	7,734	10,201
12.	Chemical and Chemical products	46,726	1,56,713	102	11,743	2,15,284	4,64,781	862	927	4,66,570	22,141	2,29,145
13.	Non-metallic mineral products	5,217	5,343	—	3,071	23,331	29,960	509	14	30,483	11,569	-4,417
14.	Basic metal and alloy industries	3,663	19,664	82	1,462	24,871	24,415	5,267	—	29,682	3,002	1,809
15.	Metal products and parts	433	8,683	163	602	9,881	12,356	1,260	—	13,616	513	3,222
16.	Machinery including electrical machinery	172	21,248	364	2,344	24,128	22,273	8,133	—	30,406	253	6,025
17.	Transport equipment and parts	557	5,354	—	423	6,334	9,492	5	—	9,497	1,558	1,605
18.	Laundry services	57	52	—	1	110	—	799	—	799	33	656
19.	Repair services	554	10,951	130	707	12,342	—	18,808	66	18,874	644	5,888
20.	Other industries	1,170	3,08,282	279	7,089	2,16,820	2,05,346	8,264	—	2,13,610	8,570	-11,780
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,61,602</b>	<b>13,41,834</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>77,991</b>	<b>15,90,429</b>	<b>22,09,418</b>	<b>99,901</b>	<b>5,208</b>	<b>23,14,527</b>	<b>1,05,396</b>	<b>6,18,702</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

- Table 15.1 : Furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.
- Table 15.1A : Furnishes length of roads under Municipalities.
- Table 15.1B : Furnishes length of roads under Commune Panchayats.
- Table 15.1C : Furnishes length of roads under Commune Panchayats by type of surface as on 31st March 1989.
- Table 15.2 : Gives number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1985 to 1989.
- Table 15.2A : Gives region-wise number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1989.
- Table 15.3 : Gives number of accidents on roads reported during the years 1980 to 1989.
- Table 15.4 : Gives information about port traffic namely number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.
- Tables 15.5 and 15.6 : Provide information about the number of post and Telegraph offices, Telephone Exchanges and Public call offices

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Year/Region	Surfaced roads			Total	Unsurfaced roads		Total	Grand Total (cols 5+8)
	Concrete	Black topped	Water bound macadam		Motorable	Non Motorable		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
As on 31st March 1982 ..	8	378	1	387	10	3	13	400
.. 1983 ..	8	378	1	387	10	3	13	400
.. 1984 ..	8	378	3	389	8	3	11	400
.. 1985 ..	8	378	8	394	6	—	6	400
.. 1986 ..	8	380	7	395	6	—	6	401
.. 1987 ..	4	391	4	399	3	—	3	402
.. 1988 ..	2	402	16	420	3	—	3	423
.. 1989 ..	2	452	16	470	2	—	2	472
As on 31st March 1989 ..								
Pondicherry ..	1	317	15	333	—	—	—	333
Karaikal ..	—	93	—	93	—	—	—	93
Mahe ..	—	21	—	21	—	—	—	21
Yanam ..	1	21	1	23	2	—	2	25

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

5. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

D-1A. Length of Roads under Municipalities

(In Kilometres)

Year/Municipality	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads		Total	Grand Total (cols. 5+8)
	Cement Concrete	Black Topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Motorable	Non Motorable		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
As on 31st March 1985								
1. Pondicherry	2	142	0	137	11	7	18	155
2. Karaikal	—	42	6	48	—	1	1	49
3. Mahe	—	13	17	30	—	40	40	70
4. Yanam	2	9	7	18	—	2	2	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>294</b>
As on 31st March 1986								
1. Pondicherry	3	132	3	138	10	7	17	155
2. Karaikal	—	43	25	68	13	2	15	83
3. Mahe	—	15	17	32	—	39	39	71
4. Yanam	2	9	7	18	2	—	2	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>329</b>
As on 31st March 1987								
1. Pondicherry	3	132	4	139	9	7	16	155
2. Karaikal	—	45	23	68	13	2	15	83
3. Mahe	—	19	19	38	—	34	34	72
4. Yanam	2	11	6	19	—	2	2	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>331</b>
As on 31st March 1988								
1. Pondicherry	3	134	5	142	6	7	13	155
2. Karaikal	—	45	23	68	13	2	15	83
3. Mahe	—	24	12	36	—	36	36	72
4. Yanam	5	10	3	18	1	2	3	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>331</b>
As on 31st March 1989								
1. Pondicherry	3	135	6	144	4	7	11	155
2. Karaikal	—	46	22	68	13	2	15	83
3. Mahe	—	34	3	37	2	33	35	72
4. Yanam	5	10	3	18	1	2	3	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>331</b>

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.1B. Length of Roads under Commune Panchayats

(in Kilometres)

Sl. No.	Region/Commune Panchayats	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87			1987-88			1988-89		
		Surfaced Roads	Un-surfaced Roads	Total	Surfaced Roads	Un-surfaced Roads	Total	Surfaced Roads	Un-surfaced Roads	Total	Surfaced Roads	Un-surfaced Roads	Total	Surfaced Roads	Un-surfaced Roads	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>																
1.	Ariyankuppam	7	24	31	7	24	31	7	24	31	28	5	33	29	14	43
2.	Ozhukarai	109	305	414	118	302	420	119	307	426	120	301	421	120	301	421
3.	Mannadipet	82	179	261	85	176	261	88	173	261	90	171	261	90	171	261
4.	Villianur	72	163	235	73	162	235	79	157	236	80	156	236	80	156	236
5.	Bahour	100	73	173	109	85	194	119	82	201	121	82	203	124	84	208
6.	Nettakkam	31	21	52	42	12	54	50	11	61	50	11	61	53	10	63
	<b>Total</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1,232</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>																
1.	Thirunallar	38	52	90	38	52	90	51	41	92	51	41	92	53	39	92
2.	Neravy	19	8	27	19	8	27	6	22	28	9	19	28	13	16	29
3.	Nedungadu	13	33	46	13	33	46	3	33	46	16	40	56	16	40	56
4.	Kottucherry	25	21	46	27	25	52	27	25	52	28	25	53	23	21	44
5.	T.R. Pattinam	26	22	48	26	23	49	27	22	49	27	22	49	17	22	39
	<b>Total</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>260</b>
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1,492</b>

Source: Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.-

13. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

13 IC Length of Roads under Commune Panchayats by type of Surface as on 31st March 1989

(In Kilometers)

Sl. No	Region Commune Panchayats	Surfaced Roads			Total	Unsurfaced Roads		Total	Grand Total (cols 6+9)
		Cemen- Concrete	Block Topped	Water bound Macadam		Motorable	Non- Motorable		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>									
1.	Ariankuppam .. .. .	—	15	14	29	9	5	14	43
2.	Ozhukarai .. .. .	—	71	49	120	106	201	301	421
3.	Mannadipet .. .. .	—	18	72	90	158	13	171	261
4.	Villianur .. .. .	—	32	48	80	92	64	156	236
5.	Bahour .. .. .	—	49	75	124	46	38	84	208
6.	Nettapakkam .. .. .	—	38	15	53	4	6	10	63
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	—	<b>223</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1,232</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>									
1.	Thirunallar .. .. .	—	42	11	53	27	12	39	92
2.	Neravy .. .. .	—	5	8	13	13	3	16	29
3.	Nedungadu .. .. .	—	9	7	16	20	20	40	56
4.	Kottucherry .. .. .	—	10	13	23	13	8	21	44
5.	T.R Pattinam .. .. .	—	2	15	17	17	5	22	39
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	—	<b>68</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>260</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>State</b> .. .. .	—	<b>291</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1,492</b>

Source Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles in use (As on 31st March)

<i>Sl No.</i>	<i>Type of vehicle</i>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Goods Vehicles :					
	(i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries) ..	1,076	1,169	1,280	1,394	1,501
	(ii) Three wheelers (including Tempos) .. .. .	17	24	36	44	50
2.	Passenger Vehicles :					
	(i) Four wheelers and above					
	(a) Buses .. .. .	407	464	453	537	576
	(b) Cars and Station Wagons .. .. .	6,559	6,981	6,698	6,994	7,192
	(c) Taxis .. .. .	368	410	461	511	557
	(d) Jeeps .. .. .	219	258	295	364	431
	(ii) Three wheelers .. .. .	1,099	1,148	316	508	573
	(iii) Two wheelers .. .. .	33,149	37,673	44,649	51,048	56,058
3.	Tractors .. .. .	454	531	647	739	760
4.	Trailers .. .. .	332	406	503	602	623
5.	Others .. .. .	319	324	327	337	379
	<b>Total all vehicles</b> .. .. .	<b>43,999</b>	<b>49,388</b>	<b>55,660</b>	<b>63,078</b>	<b>68,700</b>

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.A. Region-wise number of Motor Vehicles in use (As on 31st March 1989)

Sl. No (1)	Type of vehicles (2)	Pondicherry (3)	Karaikal (4)	Mahe (5)	Yanam (6)	Total (7)
1.	Goods Vehicles					
(i)	Four wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries)	1,382	99	13	7	1,501
(ii)	Three wheelers (including Tempos)	14	—	1	—	50
2.	Passenger Vehicles :					
(i)	Four wheelers and above					
(a)	Buses	484	80	7	5	576
(b)	Cars and Station Wagons	6,925	163	102	2	7,192
(c)	Taxis	515	26	15	1	557
(d)	Jeeps	374	21	36	—	431
(ii)	Three wheelers	489	19	56	9	573
(iii)	Two wheelers	48,954	6,154	314	636	56,058
3.	Tractors	585	171	—	4	760
4.	Trailers	435	183	1	4	623
5.	Others	374	1	4	—	379
	<b>Total all Vehicles</b>	<b>60,561</b>	<b>6,922</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>68,700</b>

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.



## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.3 Number of accidents on Roads

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Year/Items</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	1980	262	55	31	4	352
2.	1981	202	53	26	5	286
3.	1982	212	36	37	2	287
4.	1983	223	38	30	5	296
5.	1984	230	50	35	3	318
6.	1985	246	59	39	—	344
7.	1986	298	42	42	4	386
8.	1987	292	79	42	3	416
9.	1988	452	67	59	3	581
10.	1989	564	53	35	6	658
	1988					
	No. of persons killed	90	6	5	1	102
	No. of persons injured	341	87	57	2	590
	No. of vehicles involved	550	102	69	4	725
	1989					
	No. of persons killed	73	9	—	—	82
	No. of persons injured	574	51	79	4	708
	No. of vehicles involved	710	59	39	6	814

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

Sl. No.	Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>I. SHIP TRAFFIC :</b>											
1.	No. of ships	6	7	10	58	28	12	6	*	32	17
2.	Tonnage of ships :										
	(a) Gross ('000 tonnes)	40	82	80	88	142	118	59	—	670	310
	(b) Net ('000 tonnes)	25	50	52	60	206	87	38	—	388	209
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :										
	(a) Imported	55,679	48,867	77,073	14,368	1,07,128	1,47,823	70,807	—	43,573	75,258
	(b) Exported	—	—	1,990	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
	(c) Transhipment	—	—	—	—	1,30,535	—	—	—	3,69,048	1,54,000
<b>II. BOAT TRAFFIC :</b>											
1.	Number of country boats	29	42	53	74	50	28	42	—	25	26
2.	Tonnage of country boats (Gross and Net)	391	1,456.93	1,587.37	2,575.01	1,639.82	1,079.11	2,296.82	—	1,193	1,312.60
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :										
	(a) Imported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* There was no traffic movement for the year ending December, 1987 in the Port.

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Item	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry :										
	Rural Post Offices .. ..	43	43	43	43	43	38	38	38	38	39
	Urban Post Offices .. ..	24	25	25	25	25	30	30	30	30	30
	Telegraph Offices .. ..	18	18	17	17	17	18	18	18	16	16
2.	Karaikal :										
	Rural Post Offices .. ..	21	21	21	20	19	19	19	19	19	19
	Urban Post Offices .. ..	4	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Telegraph Offices .. ..	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6	6	6
3.	Mahe :										
	Rural Post Offices .. ..	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices .. ..	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Telegraph Offices .. ..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
3.	Yanam* :										
	Rural Post Offices .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices .. ..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices .. ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	State :										
	Rural Post Offices .. ..	67	67	64	63	62	57	57	57	57	58
	Urban Post Offices .. ..	31	33	36	36	38	43	43	42	42	42
	Telegraph Offices .. ..	29	29	27	27	28	29	28	28	26	26

\* The entire Yanam Region is treated as urban area.

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### 15.6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No (1)	Region/Description (2)	1980 (3)	1981 (4)	1982 (5)	1983 (6)	1984 (7)	1985 (8)	1986 (9)	1987 (10)	1988 (11)	1989 (12)
1.	<b>Pondicherry .</b>										
	Telephone Connections ..	2,698	2,943	3,116	3,149	3,553	3,873	4,208	5,070	5,669	5,780
	Telephone Exchanges ..	5	6	6	6	9	8	9	9	10	10
	Public Call Offices ..	46	36	64	59	55	57	64	60	64	73
2.	<b>Karaikal :</b>										
	Telephone Connections ..	344	401	418	382	382	547	547	644	651	787
	Telephone Exchanges ..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Public Call Offices ..	12	11	16	13	13	21	16	14	13	19
3.	<b>Mahe .</b>										
	Telephone Connections ..	244	262	271	372	464	476	489	489	491	490
	Telephone Exchanges ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices ..	8	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
4.	<b>Yanam :</b>										
	Telephone Connections ..	45	88	71	73	120	158	158*	158*	158*	158*
	Telephone Exchanges ..	1	1	1	1	2	2	2*	2*	2*	2*
	Public Call Offices ..	1	1	1	1	4	4	4*	4*	4*	4*
5.	<b>State :</b>										
	Telephone Connections ..	3,331	3,694	3,876	3,976	4,519	5,054	5,402**	6,361**	6,969**	7,215**
	Telephone Exchanges ..	10	11	11	11	15	14	15**	15**	16**	16**
	Public Call Offices ..	67	57	90	82	80	90	92**	86**	89**	104**

Relate to 1984-85

Source : Telecommunications Department.

\*\* Provisional

## 16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of Merchandise by sea and value of import and Export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry state are presented in this section.

Tables: 16.1 and 16.2: These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry, Karaikal trade block of 62 commodities by rail and river during the financial years 1984-85 to 1988-89. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 16.3: This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1978-79 to 1988-89. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity and also from the statements received from Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

Tables 16.4 and 16.5: Data relating to the value of seaborne foreign trade by sections and divisions from the calendar years 1985 to 1989 according to revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulation issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and from the statements received from the Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

Table 16.6: Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry. No export licence was issued during the period under review.

## 16. TRADE

## 16.1 Inland Trade Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal, Trade blocks and other States—Imports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal				
		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. FOOD ARTICLES</b>						
<b>(a) Grains, pulses and flour</b>						
1.	Gram and gram products	2,681	2,047	1,742	14,737	1,372
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	794	1,076	1,246	909	579
3.	Maize	121	47	12	—	—
4.	Jowar	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Millets other than Jowar and Bajra	—	—	—	0.5	—
7.	Rice in the Husk	484	168	—	152	7,758
8.	Rice not in the Husk	3,946	5,789	5,569	3,618	3,996
9.	Wheat	1,983	7,601	5,048	6,257	8,534
10.	Wheat Flour	12	201	—	—	180
11.	Other sorts	73	40	144	45	119
<b>(b) Other food articles</b>						
12.	Sugar (crystal)	4,187	—	—	—	—
13.	Khandassari Sugar	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Molasses etc.	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Gur Jaggery and Gur Shakkari	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Tea	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Dried Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Salt	1,699	147	1,656	—	—
19.	Coffee	—	—	—	—	—
<b>II. LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :</b>						
20.	Bones	27	—	—	—	—
21.	Raw Hides	—	—	—	—	0.3
22.	Tanned Hides, skins and leather	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Raw skins	—	—	—	61	—
24.	Raw wool	10	—	78	—	—

16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade- Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal, Trade blocks and other States--Imports--Contd.

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>III. OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :</b>						
25.	Castor seeds .. .. .	—	5	—	—	—
26.	Cotton seeds .. .. .	—	—	8	—	—
27.	Groundnut seeds .. .. .	405	—	—	—	—
28.	Linseed seeds .. .. .	33	—	—	—	—
29.	Rape and mustard .. .. .	155	177	165	332	392
30.	Gingelly seed .. .. .	29	23	—	—	—
31.	Castor oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
32.	Groundnut oil .. .. .	—	—	—	533	—
33.	Coconut oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
34.	Other vegetable oil .. .. .	—	—	—	54	—
35.	Castor oil cake .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
36.	Other oil cake .. .. .	67	—	4,459	—	—
<b>IV. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURERS :</b>						
37.	Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
38.	Cotton twist and yarn (Indian) .. .. .	—	—	—	520	—
39.	Coal and coke .. .. .	16,829	1,30,458	1,17,250	1,23,734	18,140
40.	Rubber and raw .. .. .	—	21	—	—	—
41.	Lac and shellac .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
42.	Manganese ore .. .. .	—	—	—	—	2,341
43.	Teak wood .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
44.	Other Timber .. .. .	103	176	96	306	—
45.	Dyes and transmyrobalans .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
46.	Tobacco (Raw) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
47.	Kerosene oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
48.	Jute raw loose .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
49.	Jute-raw pucca bales .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
50.	Indian hemp and other Fibres .. .. .	6	—	—	—	—
51.	Bricks .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
52.	Tiles .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
53.	Iron ore .. .. .	1,049	12	1,164	—	—

16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal, Trade blocks and other—States Imports—Concl.

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>V. MANUFACTURERS :</b>						
54.	Cotton piece goods (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—
55.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	—	4	—	—	—
56.	Glass	2	—	0.3	9	—
57.	Gunny bags and cloth	—	—	—	—	—
58.	Iron and steel bars, sheets, Girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	1,051	182	1,118	743	418
59.	Cement	10,527	13,176	14,345	27,415	35,111
60.	Machinery equipment	0.3	114	147	—	0.3
61.	Metal products	0.1	—	6	0.1	—
62.	Animals (In Numbers)	—	—	—	17	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.



16. TRADE

16.2 Inland Trade-Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal—Trade blocks and other States—Exports

(in Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.		Exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal				
		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. FOOD ARTICLES :</b>						
<b>(a) Grains, Pulses and Flour—</b>						
1.	Gram and gram products .. .. .	1,865	—	54	—	36
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Maize .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jowar .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Bajra .. .. .	18	36	18	36	—
6.	Millets other than Jowar and Bajra .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the Husk .. .. .	928	4,294	4,703	2,560	33,797
8.	Rice not in the Husk .. .. .	2,196	20	95	20	21,006
9.	Wheat .. .. .	—	—	—	—	28,965
10.	Wheat Flour .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Other sorts .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>II. OLSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :</b>						
12.	Castor seeds .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Cotton seeds .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Groundnut seeds .. .. .	44	29	58	—	219
15.	Linseed seeds .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Rape and Mustard .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Gingelly seed .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Castor oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Groundnut oil .. .. .	—	23	89	14	30
20.	Coconut oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Other vegetable oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Mustard oil .. .. .	—	54	—	—	—
23.	Castor oil cake .. .. .	—	—	—	—	554
24.	Other oil cake .. .. .	825	1,031	1,227	1,326	—
<b>III. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURERS :</b>						
25.	Raw cotton .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
27.	Cotton twist and yarn (Indian) .. .. .	—	—	8	—	—

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.	Coal and coke .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
29.	Rubber and raw .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
30.	Lac and shellac .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
31.	Manganese ore .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
32.	Teak wood .. .. .	—	—	—	—	255
33.	Other Timber .. .. .	—	25	—	—	—
34.	Dyes and transmyrobalans .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
35.	Tobacco (Raw) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
36.	Kerosene oil .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
37.	Jute raw loose .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
38.	Jute raw picca bales .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
39.	Indian hemp and other fibres .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
40.	Bricks .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
41.	Tiles .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
42.	Lime and lime stone .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
V. MANUFACTURERS :						
43.	Cotton piece goods (Foreign) .. .. .	1	—	—	—	—
44.	Cotton piece goods (Indian) .. .. .	682	597	676	250	—
45.	Glass .. .. .	—	81	—	—	—
46.	Gunny bags and cloth .. .. .	—	—	—	—	316
47.	Iron and steel bars, sheets, Girders and other connected forms of iron and steel .. .. .	21	2	19	—	10
48.	Cement .. .. .	—	—	209	—	—
49.	Machinery equipment .. .. .	—	—	—	—	0.5
50.	Metal products .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

## 16.3 Value of sea borne Foreign Trade

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Years	Imports	Exports	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1978-79	34,53	—	34,53
2.	1979-80	1,51,56	—	1,51,56
3.	1980-81	6,24,49	—	6,24,49
4.	1981-82	19,06,48	—	19,06,48
5.	1982-83	2,52,48	—	2,52,48
6.	1983-84	3,64,57	—	3,64,57
7.	1984-85	30,25,23	—	30,25,23
8.	1985-86	27,02,49	—	27,02,49
9.	1986-87	6,98,69	—	6,98,69
10.	1987-88	15,96,19	—	15,96,19
11.	1988-89	22,59,88	—	22,59,88

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise, Pondicherry

## 16. TRADE

## 16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Section	Imports				
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
0.	Food	48,68	—	—	15,96,19	—
1.	Beverages and Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Crude materials inedible except fuels	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Chemicals	35,80,79	9,73,12	—	—	22,59,88
6.	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	—	79,42	—	—	—
7.	Machinery and transport equipment	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	—	—	—	—	—
Total		36,29,47	10,52,54	—	15,96,19	22,59,88

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry

1985 1986 1987 1988 1989

## 16. TRADE

## 16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by commodities (by sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No	Commodities with code number	Imports				
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Food (0)	48,68	—	—	15,96,19	—
2.	Total section (0)	48,68	—	—	15,96,19	—
3.	Urea (562-1600)	24,20,43	9,73,12	—	—	—
4.	Other Fertilisers n.e.c. (Calcium-Ammonium Nitrate, Muriate of Potash) (562-9900)	11,60,36	—	—	—	22,59,88
5.	Total section (5)	35,80,79	9,73,12	—	—	22,59,88
6.	Cement (661-2001)	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Total section (6)	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Miscellaneous	—	79,42	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>36,29,47</b>	<b>10,52,54</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15,96,19</b>	<b>22,59,88</b>

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Pondicherry.

## 16. TRADE

## 16.6 Value of Import licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category	April 1984 to March 1985	April 1985 to March 1986	April 1986 to March 1987	April 1987 to March 1988	April 1988 to March 1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Established Importer .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Established Importer (Special Additional) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Actual user .. .. .	5,51	32,45	16,56	17,56	—
4.	Capital goods .. .. .	1,13,47	69,25	65,23	74,31	9,92
5.	Ad-hoc .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Special Avocation scheme .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export promotion scheme .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Ad-hoc (U.C.I.'s ceiling) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Special and ad-hoc (Ex-gratia) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licence issued to Government Department .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small Scale Industries .. .. .	89,78	59,67	19,82	44,29	31,01
16.	Customs clearance permit .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Others .. .. .	36,13	15,72	37,83	64,60	2,15,67

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents Statistics relating to Fuel and Power.

Table 17. 1 : Gives data on progress in the field of electrification in the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Table 17. 2 : Gives region-wise data on progress in the field of electrification.

Table 17. 3 : Gives data on consumption of power in the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Table 17. 4 : Gives region wise data on consumption of power.

Table 17. 5 : Gives data on consumption of petroleum products in the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Table 17. 6 : Gives region-wise data of consumption on petroleum products.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.1 Progress in Electrification

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 31st March					
			1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	H.T. lines	Km.	6,16.31	624.55	6,35.59	647.59	661.30	672.35
2.	L.T. lines	..	2,501.16	2,551.24	2,594.65	2,645.10	2,700.20	2,765.21
3.	Transformers	No.	699	724	742	767	796	823
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	80,119	79,558	81,862	78,551	96,676	105,358
5.	Towns Electrified	No.	6	6	6	6	6	6
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	..	292	292	292	292	292	292
7.	Domestic connections :							
	(i) Light, fan and small power	..	48,411	51,772	55,033	73,581*	76,857*	65,759*
	(ii) Hut services	..	4,236	6,545	7,942	9,542	11,554	13,554
8.	Commercial connections	..	12,810	13,720	14,582	—	—	15,938*
9.	Agricultural connections	..	7,766	7,858	8,678	8,878	9,078	9,278
10.	Industrial connections	..	1,980	2,172	2,495	2,628	2,782	2,948
	(i) H.F.	..	50	59	71	74	92	108
	(ii) L.T.	..	1,930	2,113	2,424	2,554	2,690	2,840
11.	Street lights	..	19,248	19,248@	19,929	20,729	21,529	22,359
12.	Maximum demand	KW	56,528.1	42,058	61,728 (KVA)	67,591.25 (KVA)	70,450	78,280

NOTE : All towns and villages have already been electrified.

\* Includes Commercial connections.

\*\* Provisional

@ As on 31-3-84

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.2 Region-wise Progress in Electrification as on 31st March 1989

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	H.T. lines	Km.	499.94	136.17	19.88	16.41	672.33
2.	L.T. lines	„	2,066.47	473.69	196.01	30.04	2,765.21
3.	Transformers	No.	659	113	29	22	823
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	90,805	9,198	4,676	2,679	1,05,358
5.	Towns electrified	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	„	179	110	3	—	292
7.	Domestic connections						
	(i) Light, fan and small power	„					65,759*
	(ii) Hut services	„	10,200	2,522	200	632	13,554
8.	Commercial connections	„					15,938*
9.	Agricultural connections	„	8,814	458	1	5	9,278
10.	Industrial connections	„	2,298	475	83	92	2,948
	(i) H.T.	„	87	6	2	13	108
	(ii) L.T.	„	2,211	469	81	79	2,840
11.	Street lights	„	14,120	5,760	2,020	459	22,359
12.	Maximum demand	KW	64,952	9,288	1,844	2,196	78,280

NOTE : All towns and villages have already been electrified.

\* Provisional

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.



## 17. FUEL AND POWER

### 17.3 Electricity purchased and sold

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Electricity purchased .. .. .	Lakhs of Kwh	1,662.88	1,832.64	1,643.13	2,935.21	3,682.16	4,471.32
2.	Electricity sold .. .. .	"	1,338.56	1,469.74	1,629.39	2,332.27	2,937.76	3,607.41
2.1	Domestic heat, small power, lights and fans ..	"	250.87	265.71	245.52	323.67	364.67	412.92
2.2	Hut services .. .. .	"	2.70	—	—	8.02	16.90	19.72
2.3	Commercial lights and fans .. .. .	"	88.09	95.83	105.56	109.48	123.34	151.18
2.4	Industrial low and medium voltage .. .. .	"	118.00	138.25	152.95	169.10	182.50	217.38
2.5	Industrial high voltage .. .. .	"	463.67	551.16	630.06	1,143.16	1,535.38	2,045.60
2.6	Public lighting .. .. .	"	24.57	25.04	26.31	26.35	62.80	65.70
2.7	Irrigation .. .. .	"	331.95	334.84	404.96	491.17	573.60	613.59
2.8	Public water works and sewage pumping ..	"	58.71	58.91	64.03	61.32	78.57	81.32

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

### 17.4 Electricity purchased and sold - Region-wise 1988-89

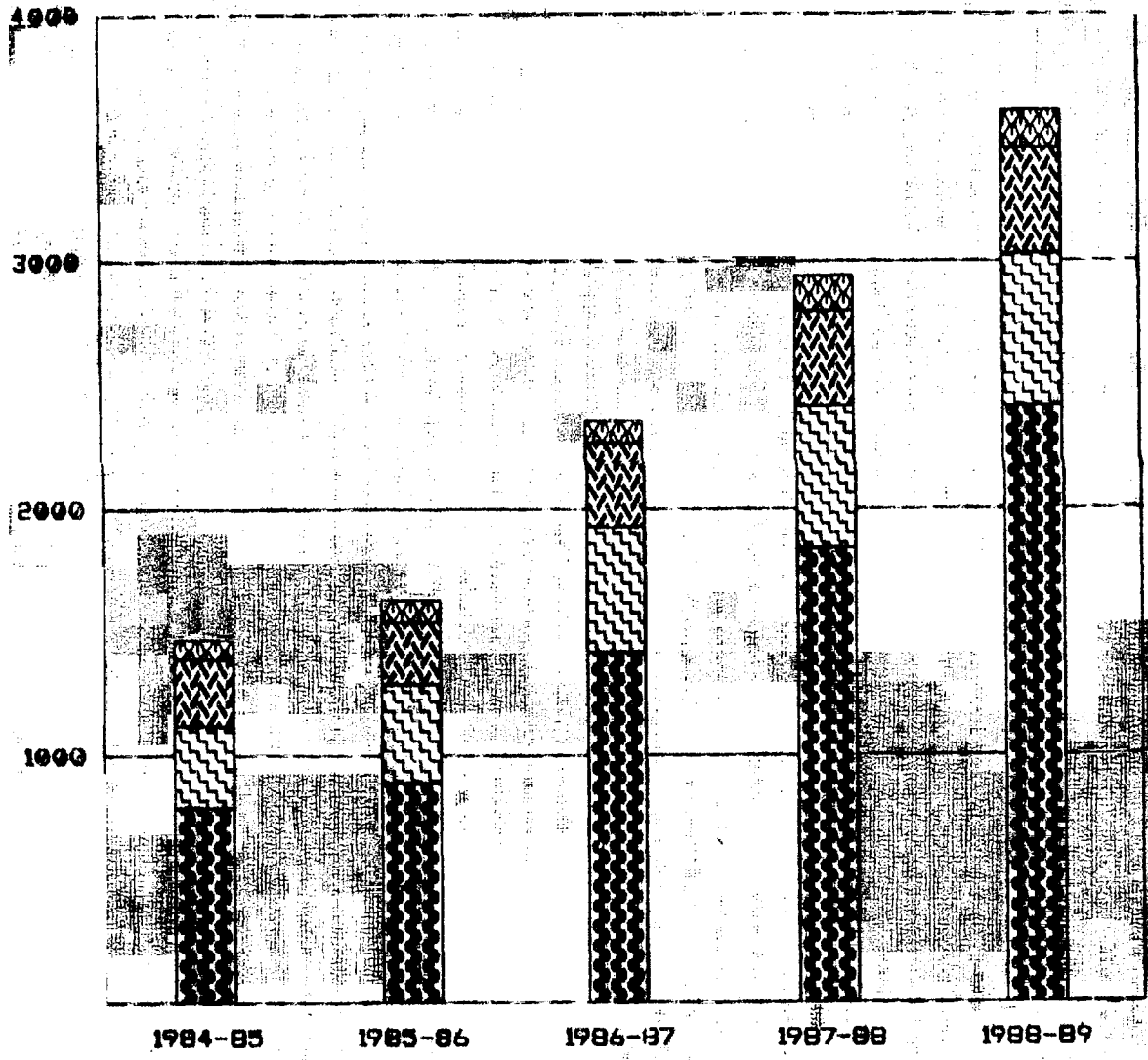
Sl. No.	Items	Unit	Pondicherry	Karalkal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Electricity purchased .. .. .	Lakhs of Kwh	3,791.48	425.45	120.30	134.09	4,471.32
2.	Electricity sold .. .. .	"	3,004.31	382.71	102.22	118.17	3,607.41
2.1	Domestic heat, small power, lights, and fans ..	"	319.33	61.86	23.98	7.75	412.92
2.2	Hut services .. .. .	"	14.61	3.93	0.15	1.03	19.72
2.3	Commercial lights and fans .. .. .	"	124.36	17.58	5.78	3.46	151.18
2.4	Industrial low and medium voltage .. .. .	"	189.16	14.85	3.98	9.39	217.38
2.5	Industrial high voltage .. .. .	"	1,645.54	242.49	64.00	93.57	2,045.60
2.6	Public lighting .. .. .	"	43.68	16.63	4.33	1.06	65.70
2.7	Irrigation .. .. .	"	593.56	20.03	..	—	613.59
2.8	Public water works and sewage pumping .. ..	"	74.07	5.34	—	1.91	81.32

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

# PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION

## Electricity Sold


LAKHS OF  
K.W.H



 Industrial and Commercial Consumption

 Domestic Consumption

 Irrigation

 Public lighting Water works And Sewage

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.5 Consumption of petroleum products

Sl. No	Description	Unit	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	67.71	78.81	83.62	89.86	97.52	108.19
2.	Kerosene	„	131.18	148.40	153.34	135.34	137.62	141.97
3.	High Speed Diesel Oil	„	423.60	186.20	514.89	530.75	553.25	637.35
4.	Light Diesel Oil	„	3.32	1.32	0.81	0.46	0.50	0.36

Provisional

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during the year 1989

Sl. No.	Description	Unit	Pondicherry *	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	53.19	9.26	45.74	—	108.19
2.	Kerosene	„	111.85	18.79	8.21	3.12	141.97
3.	High Speed Diesel Oil	„	173.58	39.82	423.95	—	637.35
4.	Light Diesel Oil	„	0.01	0.35	—	—	0.36

\* Provisional

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

Table 18.1 (a) and 18.1 (b): Gives figures relating to cognisable crime and crime under local and special laws reported by type of offence for the years 1984 to 1989.

Table 18.2: This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out post, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1984 to 1989.

Table 18.3: Gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1978-79 to 1988-89.

Table 18.4: Contains information about the distribution of convicts by age group and by sex for the years 1978-79 to 1988-89

Table 18.5: Gives data relating to the nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jail by sex for the years 1978-79 to 1988-89.

Table 18.6: Furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1978-79 to 1988-89.

Table 18.7: Gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1978-79 to 1988-89.

Table 18.8: This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1978-79 to 1988-89.

Table 18.9: Gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1978-79 to 1988-89.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1 (a) Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Items	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Murder	14	17	14	18	16	39
2.	Dacoity	1	—	—	—	1	—
3.	Robbery	8	11	8	10	13	21
4.	House Breaking	180	160	155	163	189	253
5.	Theft	740	695	734	638	757	978
6.	Rioting	128	170	117	127	129	170
7.	Kidnapping and abduction	17	7	4	8	31	22
8.	Rape	8	9	5	7	5	6
9.	Others*	1,413	1,700	1,421	1,491	1,536	1,745
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>2,769</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>2,667</b>	<b>3,239</b>

\* Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating and other criminal breach of trust etc.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1 (b) Crimes under Local and Special Laws

Sl. No.	Items	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Arms Act	2	2	1	—	2	1
2.	Gambling Act	271	175	118	99	57	93
3.	Excise Act	122	224	235	399	341	129
4.	P.C.R. Act	13	16	24	20	22	27
5.	Explosive Act	—	4	2	3	2	1
6.	Motor Vehicle Act	7,346	5,489	7,257	7,836	10,435	17,980
7.	Others*	12,713	10,390	12,757	10,171	10,210	12,628
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,467</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>20,394</b>	<b>18,528</b>	<b>21,069</b>	<b>30,859</b>

\* Figures include data relating to crimes under Opium Act, S.I.T. Act, Prevention corruption Act, Customs Act, etc.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.2 Strength and cost of Civil Police

Sl. No.	Description	As on 31st March					
		1984 (3)	1985 (4)	1986 (5)	1987 (6)	1988 (7)	1989 (8)
<b>I. POLICE STATIONS AND OUT POSTS :</b>							
1.	Number of Police Stations*	27	27	27	26	26	26
2.	Number of Out Posts	12	12	12	12	12	12
<b>II. STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE :</b>							
1.	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Senior Superintendent of Police	2	2	2	2	2	2
3.	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	12	13	13	14	15	14
4.	Inspector and Sub-Inspector	93	97	110	103	105	109
5.	Assistant Sub-Inspector and Head Constables	213	239	336	278	276	305
6.	Sub-Inspector (Women)	2	2	2	2	2	2
7.	Head Constable (Women)	2	2	2	2		2
8.	Police Constable (Women)	10	10	10	10	10	10
9.	Armour Naik, Lance Naik and Police Constables	1,076	1,172	1,172	1,304	1,287	1,291
10.	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars and Havildar Major	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Followers	15	24	24	24	24	24
12.	Bugler Boys	6	6	6	6	6	6
13.	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2	1
15.	Photographers	1	1	1	1	1	1
16.	Taster Sub-Inspector	1	1	1	1	1	1
17.	Junior Reporters	1	1	1	1	1	1
18.	Radio Supervisors	3	3	3	3	3	3
19.	Radio Technicians	12	12	12	12	12	12
20.	Band Master (S.I.)	1	1	1	1	1	1
21.	Band Head Constable	4	4	4	4	4	4
22.	Band Police Constable	15	15	15	15	15	15
23.	Head Radio Operator	26	26	26	26	26	26
24.	Radio Operator	36	36	36	36	36	36
25.	Others	128	130	142	69	32	32
<b>III. EXPENDITURE :</b>							
1.	Total Expenditure on Police force during the financial year ending 31st March (Rs in lakhs)	186.12	253.33	314.69	369.59	398.01	492.70

\* Including Traffic Police Stations

Sources : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18.3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year/Region	Place of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		Discharge from all cases			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average number of prisoners				
	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1978-79	1	—	3	60	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,553	163	3,716	114	2	116	136	5	141	
1979-80	..	1	—	3	114	2	116	3,576	126	3,702	3,690	128	3,818	3,625	126	3,751	65	2	67	85	4	89
1980-81	..	1	—	3	65	2	67	2,242	126	2,368	2,307	128	2,435	2,239	125	2,364	68	3	71	68	3	71
1981-82	..	1	—	3	67	3	70	2,087	287	2,374	2,154	290	2,444	2,071	287	2,358	83	3	86	82	7	89
1982-83	..	1	—	3	83	3	86	1,566	143	1,709	1,649	146	1,795	1,575	143	1,712	74	3	77	80	4	84
1983-84	..	1	—	3	74	3	77	2,902	335	3,237	2,976	338	3,314	2,868	328	3,196	108	10	118	101	12	113
1984-85	..	1	—	3	108	10	118	2,368	214	2,582	2,476	224	2,700	2,378	211	2,589	98	13	111	108	11	119
1985-86	..	1	—	3	98	13	111	2,758	447	3,205	2,856	460	3,316	2,662	445	3,107	202	15	217	107	10	117
1986-87	..	1	—	3	202	15	217	3,009	312	3,321	3,211	327	3,538	3,109	320	3,429	102	7	109	156	12	168
1987-88	..	1	—	3	102	7	109	3,987	274	4,261	4,089	281	4,370	3,960	271	4,231	129	10	139	126	8	134
1988-89	..	1	—	3	129	10	139	2,374	175	2,549	2,503	185	2,688	2,381	168	2,549	122	17	139	125	9	134
1988-89;																						
Pondicherry	..	1	—	—	111	8	119	1,908	161	2,069	2,019	169	2,188	1,912	152	2,064	107	17	124	100	7	107
Karaikal	..	—	—	1	16	2	18	368	9	377	384	11	395	370	11	381	14	—	14	22	2	24
Mahe	..	—	—	1	2	—	2	66	3	69	68	3	71	67	3	70	1	—	1	2	—	2
Yanam	..	—	—	1	—	—	—	32	2	34	32	2	34	32	2	34	—	—	—	1	—	1

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.4 Distribution of Convicts by Age Groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1978-79	172	13	596	36	293	16	33	2	1,094	67	1,161
1979-80	119	15	738	20	523	5	65	—	1,445	40	1,485
1980-81	199	21	297	24	69	2	3	—	568	47	615
1981-82	99	53	267	38	78	11	11	4	455	88	543
1982-83	105	5	266	18	82	3	5	—	458	26	484
1983-84	287	48	482	82	111	1	17	1	897	132	1,029
1984-85	170	69	409	91	58	3	1	—	638	163	801
1985-86	129	83	288	146	58	10	6	1	481	240	721
1986-87	150	31	404	70	136	19	15	—	705	120	825
1987-88	71	23	273	39	47	3	4	—	395	65	460
1988-89	78	12	318	32	68	6	7	—	471	50	521
<b>1988-89 :</b>											
Pondicherry	67	10	272	24	50	6	4	—	393	40	433
Karaikal	8	2	35	8	17	—	2	—	62	10	72
Mahe	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4
Yanam	2	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	12

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.



18.5 Nature and length of sentence of Convicts admitted into Jails

Year	Region	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six month		Above six month but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five year		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation				Sentenced to death		Total		
		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		For life		For a term		Males Females		Males Females		
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1978-79	..	833	41	199	13	20	—	20	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,074	57	1,141
1979-80	..	1,365	36	71	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,443	41	1,484
1980-81	..	454	38	80	7	21	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	45	613
1981-82	..	290	71	117	17	23	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	446	88	534
1982-83	..	126	16	382	10	11	—	18	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	558	26	584
1983-84	..	709	102	128	30	22	—	25	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	897	132	1,029
1984-85	..	489	156	112	7	16	—	16	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	638	163	801
1985-86	..	275	216	152	24	25	—	18	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	481	240	721
1986-87	..	307	87	333	28	23	2	29	3	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	705	120	825
1987-88	..	224	64	114	1	18	—	25	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	65	460
1988-89	..	278	30	143	17	25	—	18	2	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	471	50	521
<b>1988-89 :</b>																						
Pondicherry		241	22	111	15	18	—	16	2	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	393	40	433
Karaikal	..	26	8	28	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	10	72
Mahe	..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Yanam	..	8	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners

Year/Region	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospitals			Daily average number of sick			Ratio per '000 average of strength of					
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Admission to hospital			Daily average number of sick		
										Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1978-79 .. ..	136	5	141	21	—	21	11	—	11	154	—	149	80	—	78
1979-80 .. ..	85	4	89	21	—	21	11	—	11	247	—	235	129	—	123
1980-81 .. ..	68	3	71	20	1	21	10	—	10	294	333	295	147	—	140
1981-82 .. ..	82	7	89	2	1	3	10	1	11	243	143	337	122	143	123
1982-83 .. ..	80	4	84	8	—	8	16	1	17	100	250	95	200	250	202
1983-84 .. ..	100	12	112	28	3	31	31	1	32	250	250	277	310	83	286
1984-85 .. ..	108	11	119	17	1	18	17	1	18	157	91	151	157	91	151
1985-86 .. ..	107	10	117	19	1	20	14	2	16	178	100	171	131	200	137
1986-87 .. ..	156	12	168	21	2	23	15	2	17	135	167	137	96	167	101
1987-88 .. ..	126	8	134	8	3	11	16	1	17	64	375	82	127	125	127
1988-89 .. ..	119	9	128	10	2	12	12	2	14	84	133	94	101	222	109
<b>1988-89 :</b>															
Pondicherry ..	100	7	107	6	1	7	10	1	11	60	143	65	100	143	103
Karaikal .. ..	16	2	18	4	1	5	2	1	3	250	500	278	125	500	166
Mahe .. ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam .. ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners (exclusive of cost of building)

Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment charge in Rupees		Dieting and other Charges in Rupees		Total expenditure in Rupees (col. 3+5)	Total cost per head in Rupees (col. 4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1978-79	105	3,45,848	2,390	1,54,877	1,098	5,00,725	3,488
1979-80	89	3,83,720	4,311	1,13,685	1,277	4,97,405	5,588
1980-81	71	4,34,867	6,125	67,881	956	5,02,748	7,081
1981-82	89	4,90,567	5,512	1,38,327	1,554	6,28,894	7,066
1982-83	84	5,89,705	7,020	1,31,896	1,570	7,21,601	8,590
1983-84	112	6,71,768	5,998	1,88,434	1,682	8,60,202	7,680
1984-85	119	8,07,478	6,786	2,00,469	1,685	10,07,947	8,471
1985-86	117	10,12,834	8,657	2,14,574	1,834	12,27,408	10,491
1986-87	168	11,05,932	61,749	2,94,351	10,707	14,00,284	72,456
1987-88	134	11,35,330	56,411	2,54,486	10,075	13,89,815	66,486
1988-89	128	13,82,693	60,665	3,12,420	12,143	16,95,113	72,808

Source: Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

## 18 JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.8 Property stolen and recovered

Year/Region	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (In Rs.)	Percentage of col 6 over col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1978-79	1,830	374	20.00	8,68,362	2,48,876	29
1979-80	1,646	419	25.00	10,19,042	3,26,701	32
1980-81	1,486	274	18.00	11,64,938	2,87,145	25
1981-82	1,428	322	22.60	14,41,695	4,84,342	33.60
1982-83	1,104	217	19.65	20,29,620	3,36,248	16.55
1983-84	789	215	27.24	21,13,915	6,72,150	31.79
1984-85	926	460	49.67	12,95,242	5,78,630	44.67
1985-86	964	372	38.58	13,35,795	5,85,698	43.84
1986-87	696	341	49.00	12,87,563	4,91,261	38.15
1987-88	875	484	55.31	19,64,512	7,67,711	39.08
1988-89	975	334	34.26	32,73,579	5,21,829	15.94
<b>1988-89 :</b>						
Pondicherry	767	228	29.73	22,34,551	4,07,923	18.25
Karaikal	156	80	51.28	8,99,567	97,095	10.79
Mahe	25	6	24.00	1,17,536	2,632	2.24
Yanam	27	20	74.07	21,925	14,179	64.67

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.9 Fire Statistics

Year/Region	Number of fire stations	Number of fire service staff	Number of fire calls attended	Estimated value of property lost (in rupees)					
				Total value	Government	Local bodies	Private		
							Mainly industrial (8)	Mainly residential (9)	others (10)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1978-79	3	105	240	16,59,310	8,50,170	8,540	6,08,340	1,35,610	50,645
1979-80	3	105	242	2,76,773	19,175	3,405	5,455	2,35,547	13,194
1980-81	3	105	255	3,48,833	49,950	505	15,020	1,73,650	9,708
1981-82	4	123	238	2,52,915	11,657	12,755	8,720	1,68,332	52,051
1982-83	5	146	299	10,45,032	3,939	75	34,387	9,51,590	55,041
1983-84	5	146	216	10,13,268	17,364	14,215	35,754	9,02,720	43,215
1984-85	5	146	210	5,22,018	2,965	5,19,055	43,581	4,17,775	60,662
1985-86	6	146	253	23,53,612	15,11,200	6,200	12,750	15,000	8,08,462
1986-87	6	146	433	11,34,40,080	64,445	1,98,865	15,652	11,22,162	1,27,100
1987-88	6	146	340	90,63,216	1,30,215	86,227	18,240	5,18,381	1,06,955
1988-89	6	146	359	7,26,17,122	42,775	1,73,625	14,315	9,98,592	1,10,730
<b>1988-89 :</b>									
Pondicherry	3	88	298	1,08,39,702	42,075	1,31,325	13,365	8,80,612	90,840
Karaikal	1	24	42	6,16,62,600	700	42,300	950	75,170	19,420
Mahe	1	18	9	55,530	—	—	—	10,110	50
Yanam	1	16	10	59,290	—	—	—	32,700	420

Source : Office of the Director of Fire Service, Pondicherry.

## 19. EXCISE

- Table 19. 1 : Presents data regarding number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arrack and liquors from 1980 to 1989.
- Table 19. 2 : Gives rates of excise duty on liquors from 1985 to 1989.
- Table 19. 3 : Gives information on consumption of Country spirits and liquors from 1985 to 1989.

## 19. EXCISE

## 19.1 Number of shops licensed and selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor

Year/Region	Toddy Shops	Arrack Shops	Liquor Shops
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1980	97	79	340
1981	98	91	338
1982	97	91	305
1983	97	93	258
1984	97	92	253
1985	97	89	260
1986	97	93	263
1987	97	93	263
1988	99	96	263
1989	99	95	289
<b>1989</b>			
Pondicherry	65	64	165
Karaikal	30	23	44
Mahe	4	4	62
Yanam	—	4	18

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 19. EXCISE

## 19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

(In rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 1st April				
			1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Country spirit	Per litre	9.65	13.50	13.50	13.50	13.50
2.	Liquors (Indian/Foreign)	„	21.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
3.	Bottled wine	„	0.22	—	—	—	—
4.	Beer	„	0.30	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
5.	Others (Specify)						
	i) Rectified spirit	„	—	—	—	25.00	23.75
	ii) Denatured spirit	„	—	—	—	0.50	0.50
	iii) Medical and Toilet preparation	„	—	—	—	6.60*	10.00**

\* Varies from Rs. 6.60 to Rs. 52.80 depending upon the type of preparation.

\*\* Varies from Rs. 10.00 to Rs. 80.00 depending upon the type of preparation.

Source : Deputy Collector (Excise), Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 19. EXCISE

## 19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 1st April				
			1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Country spirit .. .. .	Kilo litre	4,464.5	5,419.0	6,282.4	5,171.1	5,501.2
2.	Liquors :						
a)	Imported .. .. .	„	—	—	—	1,376.2	2,164.6
b)	Indian made spirit .. .. .	„	4,141.9	6,836.7	3,242.9	4,543.4	6,182.8
	<b>Total—(a + b)</b> .. .. .	„	<b>4,141.9</b>	<b>6,836.7</b>	<b>3,242.9</b>	<b>5,919.6</b>	<b>8,347.4</b>
c)	Imported beer .. .. .	„	—	—	—	1,594.8	1,158.4
d)	Indian made beer .. .. .	„	1,081.2	4,815.1	6,041.0	1,522.7	2,371.1
	<b>Total—(c + d)</b> .. .. .	„	<b>1,081.2</b>	<b>4,815.1</b>	<b>6,041.0</b>	<b>3,117.5</b>	<b>3,529.5</b>

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.



## 20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

This section deals with financial aspect of Five Year Plans of the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Table 20. 1 : Gives data regarding the Seventh Five Year Plan outlay by heads of Development.

Table 20. 2 : Shows progress of expenditure by Sectors.

## 20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

## 20.1 Five Year Plan-Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Head of Development	VII Five Year Plan (1985-90) Approved Outlay	Actual Expenditure 1987-88	Actual Expenditure 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I.</b>	<b>AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SERVICES :</b>			
	Agriculture .. .. .	787.78	196.84	204.55
	Soil and water conservation .. .. .	78.10	13.24	14.28
	Animal Husbandry .. .. .	285.41	52.89	57.31
	Dairy Development .. .. .	39.18	10.00	6.19
	Fisheries .. .. .	551.31	86.94	99.86
	Forestry and wild life .. .. .	201.42	48.21	55.98
	Co-operation .. .. .	658.83	160.00	115.37
	<b>Total-I</b> .. .. .	<b>2,602.03</b>	<b>568.12</b>	<b>553.54</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>RURAL DEVELOPMENT :</b>			
	Integrated Rural Energy Programme .. .. .	47.20	7.33	14.00
	Land Reforms .. .. .	41.00	7.94	10.94
	Community Development and Panchayats .. .. .	515.33	103.67	116.14
	<b>Total-II</b> .. .. .	<b>603.53</b>	<b>118.94</b>	<b>141.08</b>
<b>III.</b>	<b>SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME</b> .. .. .	—	—	—
<b>IV.</b>	<b>IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL :</b>			
	Medium Irrigation .. .. .	165.21	40.66	34.98
	Minor Irrigation .. .. .	577.70	149.06	106.69
	Flood Control .. .. .	264.58	71.10	59.61
	<b>Total -IV</b> .. .. .	<b>1,007.49</b>	<b>260.82</b>	<b>201.28</b>
<b>V.</b>	<b>ENERGY :</b>			
	Power .. .. .	2,430.95	352.56	562.19
	Non-Conventional Sources of Energy .. .. .	54.09	11.81	16.93
	<b>Total-V</b> .. .. .	<b>2,485.04</b>	<b>364.37</b>	<b>579.12</b>
<b>VI.</b>	<b>INDUSTRY AND MINERALS :</b>			
	Industries .. .. .	2,128.75	488.32	769.63
	Handlooms .. .. .	348.66	68.99	84.00
	<b>Total-VI</b> .. .. .	<b>2,477.41</b>	<b>557.31</b>	<b>853.63</b>

## 20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

## 20.1 Five Year Plan-Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development (concl'd.)

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Head of Development	VII th Five Year Plan (1985-90) approved Outlay	Actual Expenditure 1987-88	Actual Expenditure 1988-89
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>VII.</b>	<b>TRANSPORT :</b>			
	Ports	1,111.44	195.48	187.31
	Civil Aviation	237.09	2.00	31.94
	Roads and Bridges	1,341.70	314.13	326.00
	Road Transport	102.43	22.13	26.16
	<b>Total—VII</b>	<b>2,792.66</b>	<b>533.74</b>	<b>571.41</b>
<b>VIII.</b>	<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>	—	—	—
<b>X.</b>	<b>SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENT :</b>			
	Scientific Research	1.03	0.65	0.05
	Ecology and Environment	8.16	1.00	0.75
	<b>Total—IX</b>	<b>9.19</b>	<b>1.65</b>	<b>0.80</b>
	<b>GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>			
	Secretariat Economic Services	37.62	8.40	9.20
	Tourism	240.08	45.09	47.97
	Statistics	16.15	3.40	4.52
	Computerisation	98.54	25.00	25.00
	Civil Supplies	23.08	5.00	6.00
	Other General Economic Services Weights & Measures	11.51	2.47	2.79
	<b>Total—X</b>	<b>426.98</b>	<b>89.46</b>	<b>95.48</b>
	<b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>			
	Education	4,918.99	945.61	1,137.15
	Medical and Public Health	1,100.34	198.18	264.52
	Water Supply and Sanitation	709.09	218.08	165.06
	Housing	1,435.41	283.55	307.26
	Urban Development	786.51	159.15	153.14
	Information and Publicity	161.53	46.11	26.41
	Welfare of SC, ST and Other Backward Classes	502.83	90.06	112.03

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Labour and Employment .. .. .	224.79	35.74	43.89
	Social Security and Welfare .. .. .	171.74	28.54	35.76
	Nutrition .. .. .	346.82	62.99	84.91
	<b>Total XI .. .. .</b>	<b>10,358.05</b>	<b>2,068.01</b>	<b>2,330.13</b>
XII.	<b>GENERAL SERVICES .. .. .</b>			
	Stationery and Printing .. .. .	215.95	39.73	45.99
	Public Works .. .. .	406.67	78.34	64.74
	<b>Total XII .. .. .</b>	<b>622.62</b>	<b>118.07</b>	<b>110.73</b>
	<b>Grand Total .. .. .</b>	<b>23,385.00</b>	<b>4,680.49</b>	<b>5,437.20</b>

Source : Draft Annual Plan 1990-91, Planning and Research Department  
Pondicherry.

20.2 Seventh Five Year-Plan Progress of Expenditure by Sectors

(Rs. in lakhs)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Major Head</i>	<i>VIIth Five Year Plan (1985-90) Approved Outlay</i>	<i>Annual Plan Expenditure (1987-88) Actual</i>	<i>Annual Plan Expenditure (1988-89) Actual</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture and Allied Services .. .. .	3,602.03	568.12	553.54
2.	Rural Development .. .. .	604.53	118.94	141.08
3.	Special Area Programme .. .. .	—	—	—
4.	Irrigation and Flood Control .. .. .	1,007.49	260.82	201.28
5.	Energy .. .. .	2,485.04	364.37	579.12
6.	Industry and Minerals.. .. .	2,477.41	557.31	853.63
7.	Transport .. .. .	2,792.66	533.74	571.41
8.	Communications .. .. .	—	—	—
9.	Science, Technology and Environment .. .. .	9.19	1.65	0.80
10.	General Economic Services .. .. .	426.98	89.46	95.48
11.	Social Services .. .. .	10,358.05	2,068.01	2,330.13
12.	General Services .. .. .	622.62	118.07	110.73
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>23,385.00</b>	<b>4,680.49</b>	<b>5,437.20</b>

Source : Draft Annual Plan 1990-91, Planning and Reserach Department, Pondicherry.

## 21. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 21. 1 : Gives the regionwise numbers of printing presses in the State.

Table 21. 2 : Gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various Presses in the State.

Table 21. 3 : Shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.

## 21. MISCELLANEOUS

## 21.1 Number of Printing Presses

Sl. No.	Region/State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry	33	33	33	40	46	46	49	52	66	61
2.	Karalkal	11	11	12	12	18	18	19	17	23	23
3.	Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
4.	Yanam	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>89</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 21. MISCELLANEOUS

## 21.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed

Sl. No.	Language of Publication	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988	
		Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	French	19	3	11	1	9	5	15	5	9	7
2.	English	107	16	90	20	42	45	121	21	93	50
3.	Other Foreign Language	5	4	—	1	1	1	4	1	3	1
4.	Tamil	10	7	10	7	24	8	12	18	3	10
5.	Telugu	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1
6.	Kannada	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
7.	Malayalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
8.	Hindi	5	6	11	3	18	3	13	3	9	8
9.	Other Indian Language	21	6	17	3	33	7	24	7	34	8
	<b>Total</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>85</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

## 21. MISCELLANEOUS

## 21.3 Number of cinema Theatres and seating capacity

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988	
		Number	No. of Seats	Number	No. of Seats	Number	No. of Seats	Number	No. of Seats	Number	No. of Seats	Number	No. of Seats
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>													
	Permanent Theatres .. .. .	29	23,529	31	24,689	31	24,753	34	27,093	36	27,638	36	27,638
	Touring Theatres .. .. .	14	7,821	15	8,298	8	4,228	6	3,036	9	4,207	6	2,792
<b>II. KARAIKAL :</b>													
	Permanent Theatres .. .. .	5	4,082	5	4,082	5	4,082	6	4,683	6	4,683	6	4,683
	Touring Theatres .. .. .	3	2,094	3	2,094	3	2,094	2	1,409	2	1,409	3	2,093
<b>III. MAHE :</b>													
	Permanent Theatres .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Touring Theatres .. .. .	1	510	1	510	1	510	—	—	1	422	1	422
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>													
	Permanent Theatres .. .. .	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270
	Touring Theatres .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>V. GRAND TOTAL I+II+III+IV) :</b>													
	Permanent Theatres .. .. .	36	28,881	38	30,041	38	30,105	42	33,046	44	33,591	44	33,591
	Touring Theatres .. .. .	18	10,425	19	10,902	12	6,832	8	4,445	12	6,038	10	5,307
	<b>Total—V</b> .. .. .	<b>54</b>	<b>39,306</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>40,943</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>36,937</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37,491</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>39,629</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>38,898</b>

Source : Additional District Magistrate, Pondicherry.



## APPENDIX I

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 1 - Census of Employees of the Central Government offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989--Distribution of Employees by Status according to pay Ranges.

Sl. No.	Items	Customs and Central Excise	Imports and Exports	JIPMER	Posts Tele-graphs and Tele-phones	Regis-trar of Companies	S.I.S.I. Centre	All India Radio	Income Tax	Field Pub-licity	Census Opera-tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>											
	Below 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	750 to below 950	20	3	769	173	2	2	11	7	1	8
	950 to below 1500	17	5	649	423	5	10	37	11	2	16
	1500 to below 2000	42	3	349	111	2	2	23	6	1	2
	2000 to below 2800	28	—	152	16	—	1	19	2	—	1
	2800 to below 4600	—	1	163	3	1	1	8	—	1	1
	3600 to below 5000	—	—	63	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
	5000 to below 7500	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7500 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>											
		7	—	168	220	2	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Grand Total (I &amp; II)</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,349</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>

Note : Data relating to census of Employees of the Central Government offices according to pay ranges are furnished in Appendix I—Table 1. (Table 13.5 of the previous Abstract).

Data relating to census of Employees of the Central Government offices according to Status and Tenure are furnished in Appendix I—Table 2. (Table 13.6 of the previous Abstract).

Data relating to census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure are furnished in Appendix I—Table 3. (Table 13.9 of the previous Abstract).

## APPENDIX - I

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 1 - Census of Employees of the Central Government offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989—Distribution of Employees by status according to pay Ranges (Contd)

Sl. No.	Items Rs.	Light and Radio Beacon Station	CPWD & E	Pay and Accounts Office JIPMER	National Archives of India	Resident Audit Unit of A.G. Tamil Nadu	Food and Nutrition Board	Central Pollution Control Board	Field Testing Station	Labour enforce- ment Office	National Sample Survey Organ- isation		
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)		
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>													
	Below 750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	750 to below 950	..	..	2	50	3	7	2	—	2	2	1	1
	950 to below 1500	..	..	1	106	8	3	6	2	6	4	1	1
	1500 to below 2000	..	..	2	27	8	2	7	1	2	—	—	2
	2000 to below 2800	..	..	..	13	2	1	2	2	1	2	—	3
	2800 to below 3600	..	..	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	3600 to below 5000	..	..	..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5000 to below 7500	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7500 and above	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>6</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>													
		..	..	..	28	—	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
	<b>Grand Total (I &amp; II)</b>	..	..	<b>6</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

## APPENDIX—I

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 1 Census of Employees of the Central Government offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989—Distribution of Employees by Status according to pay Ranges (Concl'd.)

Sl. No.	Items	Inter State Police Wireless Station	Doordarshan Mainte- nance Centre	Cyclone Radio Station	Regional Clinical Research Institute Siddha	Regional Clinical Research Centre for Homeopathy	National Savings Organisa- tion	Handi- crafts Marketing and Service Extension Centre	Textile Corpora- tion
(1)	(2)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>									
	Below 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	750 to below 950	2	—	10	—	—	—	1	1
	950 to below 1500	2	—	7	—	—	1	1	1
	1500 to below 2000	5	—	11	—	—	1	3	—
	2000 to below 2800	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
	2800 to below 3600	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
	3600 to below 5000	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	5000 to below 7500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7500 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>									
	<b>Grand Total (I &amp; II)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX—I

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 2. Census of Employees of the Central Government offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989—Distribution of Employees by the offices and according to status and tenure

Sl. No.	Items	Customs and Central Excise	Imports and Exports	JIPMER	Posts Tele-graphs and Tele-phones	Regis-trar of Companies	S.I.S.I. Centre	All India Radio	Income Tax	Field Pub-licity	Census Opera-tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>											
	Non-Gazetted	94	11	2,009	719	10	16	85	24	4	26
	Gazetted	13	1	172	7	—	1	15	2	1	2
	<b>Total I..</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>
	Permanent	61	6	925	557	10	9	25	5	1	—
	Lien Holder	26	4	983	50	—	4	48	20	4	2
	Temporary	20	2	873	119	—	4	27	1	—	26
	Women included in Total (I)	3	4	633	100	1	1	10	7	—	4
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>											
		7	—	168	220	2	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Grand Total (I + II)</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,349</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>

## APPENDIX—1

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 2—Census of Employees of the Central Government offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989—Distribution of Employees by the offices and according to status and tenure (Contd.)

Sl. No	Items	Light and Radio Beacon Station	CPWD & E	Pay and Accounts Office JIPMER	National Archives of India	Resident Audit Unit of A.G. Tamil Nadu	Food and Nutrition Board	Central Pollution Control Board	Field Testing Station	Labour enforcement Office	National Sample Survey Organisation	Inter State Police Wireless Station
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>												
Non-Gazetted	.. ..	5	188	19	12	16	5	12	8	2	6	9
Gazetted	.. ..	1	13	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
	<b>Total I.</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>
Permanent	.. ..	6	142	13	2	2	5	—	2	2	3	9
Lien Holder	.. ..	—	6	—	2	10	—	—	3	—	—	—
Temporary	.. ..	—	53	8	10	6	—	12	3	1	4	—
Women included in total (I)		—	3	2	2	7	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>												
	.. ..	—	28	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>Grand Total (I + II)</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>

APPENDIX -I

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 2--Census of Employees of the Central Government offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989- Distribution of Employees by the offices and according to Status and Tenure (Concl.)

Sl No.	Items	Doordarshan Maintenance Centre	National Information Centre	Regional Clinical Research Centre for Homeopathy	Regional Clinical Research Centre for Siddha	National Savings Organisa- tion	Handi- crafts Marketing and Service Extension Centre	Textile Committee	Cyclone Detection Radar Station
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
<b>I</b>	<b>REGULAR STAFF</b>								
	Non-Gazetted	..	..	..	..	2	5	5	29
	Gazetted	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2
	<b>Total I</b>	..	..	..	..	4	6	6	31
	Permanent	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1
	Lien Holder	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	10
	Temporary	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	20
	Women included in total (I)	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
<b>II.</b>	<b>NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Grand Total (I &amp; II)</b>	..	..	..	..	4	6	6	31

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX - I

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 3 - Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 1st March 1989 - Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure

<i>S. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	<i>Pondicherry Municipality</i>	<i>Oulgaret Commune Panchayat</i>	<i>Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat</i>	<i>Villianur Commune Panchayat</i>	<i>Mannadi pet Commune Panchayat</i>	<i>Bahour Commune Panchayat</i>	<i>Nettappakkam Commune Panchayat</i>	<i>Karaikal Municipality</i>	<i>Kottucherry Commune Panchayat</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>										
	Permanent .. ..	512	75	15	27	8	12	11	133	2
	Temporary .. ..	264	53	16	22	11	19	5	36	11
	<b>Total I .. ..</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF</b>										
		316	126	24	53	55	38	34	—	17
	<b>Grand Total (I &amp; II) ..</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>30</b>

APPENDIX—I

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 3 -Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1989—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure (Concl.)

Sl. No.	Items	Neravy Commune Panchayat	T.R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat	Thiru- nallar Commune Panchayat	Nedungadu Commune Panchayat	Mahe Munici- pality	Yanam Munici- pality	Munici- pality Total Col. (3+10+ 16+17)	Commune Panchayat Total (4 to 9+ 11 to 15)	Grand Total (18+19)
(1)	(2)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
<b>I. REGULAR STAFF :</b>										
	Permanent .. ..	2	2	8	5	44	13	702	167	869
	Temporary .. ..	5	15	7	6	16	40	356	170	526
	<b>Total I .. ..</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1,395</b>
<b>II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :</b>										
		10	23	31	13	—	9	325	424	749
	<b>Grand Total (I &amp; II) ..</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>2,144</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



APPENDIX -II

Table No. 1  
**PRODUCTION OF MILK**

		(In Tonnes)	
Year		<i>Cow's Milk</i>	<i>Buffaloes Milk</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1980-81	.. .. .	13.787	2,028
1981-82	.. .. .	12,582	1,969
1982-83	.. .. .	12,307	3,194
1983-84	.. .. .	13.817	2,418
1984-85	.. .. .	12,429	2,641
1985-86	.. .. .	15,058	2,949
1986-87	.. .. .	19,970	2,952
1987-88	.. .. .	20,461	3,486
1988-89	.. .. .	20,815	3,460
1989-90	.. .. .	21,793	3,576
1990-91	.. .. .	23,092	3,565

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX—III

AREA AND POPULATION

Table No. 1—Variation of population 1901 to 1991

Sl. No.	Year	Total Population (persons)	Variation No. of persons	Increase (+) Decrease(-) Percentage
1.	1901	2,46,354	—	—
2.	1911	2,57,179	+ 10,825	+ 4.39
3.	1921	2,44,156	— 13,023	— 5.06
4.	1931	2,58,628	+ 14,472	+ 5.93
5.	1941	2,85,011	+ 26,383	+ 10.20
6.	1948	3,17,253	+ 32,242	+ 11.31
7.	1961	3,69,079	+ 51,826	+ 16.34
8.	1971	4,71,707	+ 1,02,628	+ 27.81
9.	1981	6,04,471	+ 1,32,764	+ 28.15
10.	1991★	8,07,045	+ 2,02,574	+ 33.51

Source Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX—III

AREA AND POPULATION

Table No. 2—Area and Density of Population

Region/State	Area (Sq. Km.)	Density per Sq. Km.					
		1941	1948	1961	1971	1981	1991★
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Pondicherry	293	703	765	892	1,173	1,517	2,074
Karaikal	160	381	444	522	621	750	911
Mahe	9	1,566	2,033	2,165	2,570	3,157	3,714
Yanam	30	408	418	352	415	388	677
State	492	603	671	769	983	1,229	1,640

Note: The area figure is taken as reported by the Director of Census Operations, which has been obtained from Central Statistical Organisation, New Delhi.

★ Provisional

Source: Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

**APPENDIX—III**  
**AREA AND POPULATION**

**Table No. 3 Rural and Urban population by sex—Regionwise— 1991 Census ★**

Sl. No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Pondicherry .. .. .	1,05,450	1,00,813	2,06,263	2,03,850	1,97,487	4,01,337
2.	Karaikal .. .. .	41,747	42,101	83,848	30,832	31,043	61,875
3.	Mahe .. .. .	—	—	—	15,499	17,926	33,425
4.	Yanam .. .. .	—	—	—	10,307	9,990	20,297
	State .. .. .	1,47,197	1,42,914	2,90,111	2,60,488	2,56,446	5,16,934

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

**APPENDIX—III**  
**AREA AND POPULATION**

**Table No. 4— Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns— 1991 Census ★**

Size class of Town	Total	Males	Females	Females per 1000 males
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>PONDICHERRY UA</b> .. .. .	4,01,337	2,03,850	1,97,487	969
(a) Pondicherry City .. .. .	2,02,648	1,02,185	1,00,463	983
(b) Ozhugarai (T) .. .. .	1,56,873	80,219	76,654	956
(c) Villianur (T) .. .. .	22,728	11,706	11,022	942
(d) Ariankuppam (T) .. .. .	13,489	6,811	6,678	980
(e) Kurumbapet (T) .. .. .	5,599	2,929	2,670	912
<b>CLASS II</b>				
1. Karaikal .. .. .	61,875	30,832	31,043	1,007
<b>CLASS III</b>				
1. Yanam .. .. .	20,297	10,307	9,990	969
<b>CLASS IV</b>				
1. Mahe (T) .. .. .	10,437	4,875	5,562	1,141
2. Palloor (T) .. .. .	10,471	4,802	5,669	1,181
<b>CLASS V</b>				
1. Pandakkal (T) .. .. .	6,428	3,000	3,428	1,143
2. Chalakara (T) .. .. .	6,089	2,822	3,267	1,158

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX-III  
AREA AND POPULATION

Table No 5 - Literate and Educated population by sex in Rural and Urban Areas Region-wise—1991 Census ★

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population			Literate and Educated population					
	Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	% of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	% of col. 9 to col. 4
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>PONDICHERRY :</b>									
Rural	1,05,450	1,00,813	2,06,263	64,676	61.33	41,416	41.08	1,06,092	51.44
Urban	2,03,850	1,97,487	4,01,337	1,56,351	76.70	1,22,343	61.95	2,78,694	69.69
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,09,300</b>	<b>2,98,300</b>	<b>6,07,600</b>	<b>2,21,027</b>	<b>71.46</b>	<b>1,63,759</b>	<b>54.90</b>	<b>3,84,786</b>	<b>63.33</b>
<b>KARAIKAL :</b>									
Rural	41,747	42,101	83,848	29,216	69.98	22,491	53.42	51,707	61.67
Urban	30,832	31,043	61,875	22,865	74.16	18,672	60.15	41,537	67.13
<b>Total</b>	<b>72,579</b>	<b>73,144</b>	<b>1,45,723</b>	<b>52,081</b>	<b>71.76</b>	<b>41,163</b>	<b>56.28</b>	<b>93,244</b>	<b>63.99</b>
<b>MAHE :</b>									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	15,499	17,926	33,425	13,047	84.18	14,626	81.59	27,673	82.79
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,499</b>	<b>17,926</b>	<b>33,425</b>	<b>13,047</b>	<b>84.18</b>	<b>14,626</b>	<b>81.59</b>	<b>27,673</b>	<b>82.79</b>
<b>YANAM :</b>									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	10,307	9,990	20,297	7,190	69.76	6,049	60.55	13,239	65.23
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,307</b>	<b>9,990</b>	<b>20,297</b>	<b>7,190</b>	<b>69.76</b>	<b>6,049</b>	<b>60.55</b>	<b>13,239</b>	<b>65.23</b>
<b>STATE :</b>									
Rural	1,47,197	1,42,914	2,90,111	93,892	63.79	63,907	44.72	1,37,799	54.39
Urban	2,60,488	2,56,446	5,16,934	1,99,453	76.57	1,61,690	63.05	3,61,143	61.86
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,07,685</b>	<b>3,99,360</b>	<b>8,07,045</b>	<b>2,93,345</b>	<b>71.93</b>	<b>2,25,597</b>	<b>56.48</b>	<b>5,18,942</b>	<b>64.30</b>

★ Provisional

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

APPENDIX - III

AREA AND POPULATION

Table No. 6—Distribution of Main workers as cultivators, Agricultural Labourers, workers in Household Industry and other workers -

1991 Census\*

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Rural Urban	Sex Male Female Persons	Total Main workers	Cultivators	Agricultural Labourers	Household Industry	Other workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. PONDICHERRY	Rural	Males	55,970	8,160	27,294	1,007	19,509	
		Females	24,562	1,544	19,396	507	3,125	
		Persons	80,532	9,694	46,690	1,514	22,634	
	Urban	Males	99,561	3,603	7,655	2,447	85,856	
		Females	21,925	326	3,222	1,212	17,165	
		Persons	1,21,486	3,929	10,877	3,659	1,03,021	
II. KARAIKAL	Rural	Males	21,484	2,824	9,572	204	8,884	
		Females	5,653	199	4,252	78	1,124	
		Persons	27,137	3,023	13,824	282	10,008	
	Urban	Males	15,309	755	2,322	152	12,080	
		Females	2,936	20	1,006	77	1,833	
		Persons	18,245	775	3,328	229	13,913	
III. MAHE	Rural	Males	—	—	—	—	—	
		Females	—	—	—	—	—	
		Persons	—	—	—	—	—	
	Urban	Males	5,754	93	359	128	5,174	
		Females	1,175	18	115	58	984	
		Persons	6,929	111	474	186	6,158	
IV. YANAM	Rural	Males	—	—	—	—	—	
		Females	—	—	—	—	—	
		Persons	—	—	—	—	—	
	Urban	Males	5,299	323	1,034	109	3,833	
		Females	1,414	8	610	28	768	
		Persons	6,713	331	1,644	137	4,601	
PONDICHERRY UT.	Rural	Males	77,454	10,984	36,866	1,211	28,393	
		Females	30,215	1,733	23,648	585	4,249	
		Persons	1,07,669	12,717	60,514	1,796	32,642	

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Urban	Males	1,25,923	4,774	11,370	2,836	1,06,943
			Females	27,450	372	4,953	1,375	20,750
			Persons	1,53,373	5,146	16,323	4,211	1,27,693
		Total	Males	2,03,377	15,758	48,236	4,047	1,35,336
			Females	57,665	2,105	28,601	1,960	24,999
			Persons	2,61,042	17,863	76,837	6,007	1,60,335

\* Provisional

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

APPENDIX-IV  
(A) VILLAGE WISE POPULATION  
Pondicherry Region 1981 Census

Commune : Arinkuppam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Periavirampattinam	1,664	1,571	3,235	71
2.	Sinnavirampattinam	209	186	395	—
3.	Odavely	366	345	711	—
4.	Kakayanthope	767	696	1,463	5
5.	Ariankuppam	4,812	4,597	9,409	716
6.	Fdayarpalavam	368	360	728	14
7.	Nanumedu	140	102	242	156
8.	Thavalakuppam	541	555	1,096	45
9.	Thanampalayam	234	201	435	—
10.	Purnankuppam	1,399	1,382	2,781	25
11.	Pudukuppam	398	384	782	—
12.	Theduvanatham	38	33	71	—
13.	Abishegapakkam	1,557	1,394	2,951	2,347
14.	Thinmanaikanpalayam	1,084	1,037	2,121	1,147
15.	Korkamedu	141	119	260	—
16.	Kasanthittu	72	77	149	—
17.	Andiarpalavam	317	329	646	178
18.	Nallavadu	868	811	1,679	4
19.	Nonankuppam	760	698	1,458	158
20.	Manaveli	1,791	1,704	3,495	—
	<b>Commune Total</b>	<b>17,526</b>	<b>16,581</b>	<b>34,107</b>	<b>4,866</b>

Commune : Ozhukarai (Rural)

1.	Ganapathychettikulam	688	648	1,336	19
2.	Pariakalpet	1,898	1,749	3,647	184
3.	Sinnakalpet	725	666	1,391	—
4.	Alankuppam	577	572	1,149	299
5.	Sanjeevarayanpet	489	491	980	—
	<b>Commune Total</b>	<b>4,377</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>8,503</b>	<b>502</b>

Commune : **Mannadipet**

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Manalipattu	296	267	563	139
2.	Chettipet	767	706	1,473	228
3.	Kunichampattu	1,269	1,227	2,496	714
4.	Konlareddipalayam	179	182	361	—
5.	Thirukkanur	1,337	1,208	2,545	402
6.	Mannadipattu	937	893	1,830	542
7.	Sompattu	431	447	878	127
8.	Vadanur	292	284	576	153
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadanur)	2	2	4	—
10.	Montbrumpet	75	93	168	—
11.	Puranasingapalayam	412	405	817	212
12.	Silkaripalayam	244	231	475	25
13.	Kuchipalayam	192	179	371	99
14.	Andiarpalayam (Kalitheerthalkuppam)	367	334	701	165
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam	1,249	1,124	2,373	552
16.	Madagadipattu	764	733	1,497	418
17.	Nallur	281	250	531	330
18.	Nallur Kutchipalayam	102	89	191	20
19.	Madagadipattupalayam	407	397	804	—
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam	173	195	368	—
21.	Thirubuvana	1,446	1,312	2,758	1,200
22.	Thiruvandarkoil	906	945	1,851	895
23.	Kothapurinatham	530	495	1,025	161
24.	Sagadapet	74	60	134	—
25.	Pidarikuppam	333	320	653	353
26.	Sannasikuppam	258	221	479	128
27.	Scrappattu	820	741	1,561	397
28.	Vinayagampet	321	287	608	154
29.	Vambupet	285	271	556	91
30.	Sellipattu	882	832	1,714	248
31.	Kumarapalayam	306	318	624	2
32.	Thethanipakkam	228	241	469	388



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Kuppam	705	673	1,378	548
34.	Katteri	492	488	980	11
35.	Lingareddipalayam	469	417	886	--
36.	Pudukuppam	802	775	1,577	197
37.	Suthukeny	644	615	1,259	773
38.	Kaikalapet	251	273	524	155
39.	Kodathur	435	419	854	473
40.	Manavely	205	204	409	5
<b>Commune Total</b>		<b>20,168</b>	<b>19,153</b>	<b>39,321</b>	<b>10,305</b>

Commune : Villianur.

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. Population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Sedarapattu	1 086	1,057	2,143	584
2.	Karasur	407	405	812	396
3.	Thuthipattu	225	245	470	153
4.	Thondamanatham	1,100	1,027	2,127	579
5.	Ramanathapuram	645	677	1,322	257
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam	813	818	1,631	287
7.	Koodapakkam	1,677	1,597	3,274	1,109
8.	Konerikuppam	230	197	427	—
9.	Agaram	210	201	411	—
10.	Ulaivaikal	139	119	258	—
11.	Oussudu	128	111	239	110
12.	Poraiyur	496	487	983	663
13.	Sendanatham	322	290	612	439
14.	Ariapalayam	389	371	760	269
15.	Kottamedu	427	500	927	115
16.	Villianur	2,225	2,003	4,228	177
17.	Attuvaikalpet	151	150	301	301
18.	Sulthanpet	1,237	1,203	2,440	67
19.	Arasur	161	136	297	213
20.	Aruniparthapuram	112	95	207	—
21.	Guruvappanaickenpalayam	522	470	992	267
22.	Manavely	443	424	867	15
23.	Thattanchavady	224	201	425	23
24.	Odiampattu	652	640	1,292	83
25.	Kanuvapet	2,720	2,521	5,241	104
26.	Valluvanpet	56	39	95	92
27.	Uthiravaginalpet	367	345	712	687
28.	Karayanpattu	117	109	226	210
29.	Periapattu	302	317	619	600
30.	Thirukanji	754	760	1,514	368
31.	Kizhagraharam	249	250	499	—
32.	Thanathamedu	109	104	213	1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	I Perungalur	373	320	693	343
34.	I Uruvaiyar	949	925	1,874	539
35.	I Mangalam	694	682	1,376	186
36.	I Vadamangalam	202	210	412	—
37.	I Kizhasathamangalam	530	504	1,034	279
38.	I Manakuppam	190	182	372	126
39.	I Melsathamangalam	334	317	651	—
40.	I Sangaranpet	112	115	227	—
41.	I Kizhur	377	353	730	—
42.	I Sivarendagam	495	446	941	731
43.	I Ariyur	1,496	1,323	2,819	486
44.	I Anandapuram	322	296	618	—
45.	I Pangur	391	341	732	226
	<b>Commune Total</b>	<b>25,160</b>	<b>23,883</b>	<b>49,043</b>	<b>11,087</b>

Commune : Bahour

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population			Sex population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Bahour	3,201	2,957	6,158	1,293
2.	Irulansandai	885	860	1,745	433
3.	Kuruvinatham	852	798	1,650	503
4.	Sorankuppam	906	857	1,763	28
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	65	69	134	—
6.	Commandan Medu	57	62	119	—
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	295	292	587	343
8.	Melparikalpattu	299	297	596	387
9.	Keezhparikalpattu	369	331	700	249
10.	Vannankulampet	81	98	179	173
11.	Krishnavaram	307	313	620	—
12.	Sulliankuppam	177	174	351	—
13.	Koravelimedu	219	226	465	—
14.	Outchimedu	5	6	11	—
15.	Kannikovil	350	436	686	5
16.	Pudukuppam	426	402	828	—
17.	Murthikuppam	337	320	657	374
18.	Manapattu	521	501	1,022	464
19.	Varkalodupet	142	138	280	273
20.	Kattukuppam	432	415	847	212
21.	Aranganur	391	357	748	11
22.	Nirnayapattu	354	320	674	290
23.	Seliamedu	883	852	1,735	635
24.	Kudiyirupupalayam	476	418	894	664
25.	Sarkasimedupet	96	95	191	191
26.	Adingupattu	252	250	502	448
27.	Pudunagaram	68	77	145	—
28.	Kandanpet	198	203	401	371
29.	Pillaiyarkuppam	628	590	1,218	611
30.	Pinnatchikuppam	188	166	354	—
31.	Pannithittu	576	595	1,171	—
32.	Aladimedu	130	134	264	96

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Pannithittu (Vambapet) .. .. .	147	107	254	254
34.	Narambal .. .. .	391	366	757	—
35.	Valluvarpet .. .. .	92	75	167	162
36.	Itchangadu (Eswarikuppam) .. .. .	118	110	228	27
37.	Kirumampakkam .. .. .	1,504	1,448	2,952	1,401
38.	Kaduvanur .. .. .	233	229	462	128
39.	Manamedu .. .. .	727	702	1,429	913
40.	Minnakaravambuthur .. .. .	155	149	304	—
41.	Karayambuthur .. .. .	1,150	1,107	2,257	819
42.	Panaiyadikuppam .. .. .	390	394	784	526
	<b>Commune Total .. .. .</b>	<b>19,093</b>	<b>18,196</b>	<b>37,289</b>	<b>12,274</b>

Commune - **Nettapakkam**

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Eripakkam	364	338	702	267
2.	Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	276	279	555	48
3.	Andarasikuppam	130	119	249	--
4.	Kalmandapam	390	359	749	149
5.	Vadukuppam	220	193	413	--
6.	Pandasozhanallur	995	954	1,949	903
7.	Nadunayagapuram	49	40	89	--
8.	Sembadapet	131	133	264	--
9.	Pudupattu	151	152	303	--
10.	Nettapakkam	959	885	1,844	364
11.	Mettutheru	302	300	602	--
12.	Kariamanickam	1,032	851	1,883	955
13.	Molapakkam	305	293	598	--
14.	Ranganadhampattu	36	33	69	--
15.	Thulukampalayam	159	166	325	--
16.	Kuruvanpattu	173	169	342	342
17.	Madukarai	1,992	1,890	3,882	1,052
18.	Kutchipalayam	218	241	459	--
19.	Sooramangalam	824	880	1,704	983
20.	Embalam	1,131	1,052	2,183	241
21.	Pudukuppam	184	161	345	--
22.	Kambalickarankuppam	118	110	228	106
23.	Thanikuppam	82	73	155	--
24.	Nattamedu (Embalam)	185	196	381	129
25.	Sembiapalayam	291	286	577	227
26.	Korkadu	866	775	1,641	580
27.	Karikalampakkam	1,157	1,086	2,243	586
<b>Commune Total</b>		<b>12,720</b>	<b>12,014</b>	<b>24,734</b>	<b>6,932</b>

KARAIKAL REGION 1981 CENSUS

Commune : Thirunallar

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Ambagarathur	1,891	2,062	3,953	388
2.	Kaunapur	88	80	168	11
3.	Nalla-har-dur	311	385	696	214
4.	Thamanangudi	122	104	226	14
5.	Nallambal	687	841	1,528	307
6.	Valathamangalam	283	259	542	295
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	49	41	90	—
8.	Kumarakudi	256	258	514	125
9.	Sathakudy	11	11	22	—
10.	Thembidagai	93	102	195	—
11.	Agarasethur	570	611	1,181	79
12.	Pandaravadaiethur	283	306	589	218
13.	Mathur	26	29	55	—
14.	Kottapady	129	135	264	165
15.	Muppaitthankudy	259	226	485	6
16.	Thennankudy	332	369	701	132
17.	Elayankudy	185	158	343	245
18.	Karukkankudy	266	360	626	45
19.	Thevamapuram	229	230	459	259
20.	Serumavilangai	481	422	903	348
21.	Sayampalayam	34	29	63	—
22.	Sorakudi	634	624	1,258	171
23.	Thenur	438	474	912	464
24.	Sellur	537	511	1,048	379
25.	Agalankannu	322	313	635	15
26.	Pettai	503	519	1,022	260
27.	Meia Athipadugai	208	202	410	103
28.	Kerla Athipadugai	124	121	245	—
29.	Neiva-here	297	308	605	365
30.	Thirunallar	1,434	1,372	2,806	107
31.	Poomilayalmangalam	391	434	825	73
32.	Melasuprayapuram	177	165	342	16

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
33.	Keezhavoor	.. .. .	63	59	122	--
34.	Agarakovlipattu	.. .. .	12	15	27	10
35.	Keelasuprayapuram	.. .. .	338	308	646	348
36.	Keelaputhamangalam	.. .. .	33	38	71	71
37.	Uthirankudy	.. .. .	13	19	32	16
38.	Takkalur	.. .. .	129	113	242	50
	<b>Commune Total</b>	.. .. .	<b>12,238</b>	<b>12,513</b>	<b>24,751</b>	<b>5,319</b>



Commune : Neravy

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keeladouthurai	629	596	1,225	397
2.	Melaodouthurai	448	419	867	146
3.	Keeshamanai	93	78	171	125
4.	Kakaimuzhy	234	215	449	147
5.	Thooduponamoolai	83	94	177	92
6.	Neravy	2,057	2,255	4,312	740
7.	Akharavattam	539	518	1,057	60
8.	Karkalacherry	402	474	876	79
9.	Akharavattam Kovilpattu	320	325	645	247
10.	Uliapattu	410	361	771	134
11.	Vizhidiur	808	791	1,599	428
12.	Kottoupalayam	86	93	179	40
13.	Mannamutty	135	126	259	141
<b>Commune Total</b>		<b>6,242</b>	<b>6,345</b>	<b>12,587</b>	<b>2,776</b>

Commune : Nedungadu

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Nallathur	139	142	281	—
2.	Kosatheru	26	27	53	—
3.	Melapadugai	137	102	239	—
4.	Adaikalapuram	163	140	303	30
5.	Narikurumbai	83	78	161	—
6.	Kottagam	81	76	157	45
7.	Killianur	72	57	129	64
8.	Kilasembiangal	74	82	156	37
9.	Agaraputhakudi	57	59	116	—
10.	Kulakudy	116	123	239	51
11.	Vadakkattalai	85	93	178	26
12.	Andoor	107	110	217	66
13.	Usupoor	70	58	128	38
14.	Saravanairuppu	33	42	75	—
15.	Kottapakkam	97	84	181	—
16.	Agarakurumbagaram	292	339	631	269
17.	Mattalankudy	234	212	446	214
18.	Kurumbagaram	232	343	575	—
19.	Keezhannavasal	47	47	94	17
20.	Melannavasal	96	111	207	121
21.	Panchatchapuram	330	320	650	10
22.	Keezhaputhagaram	126	130	256	107
23.	Nedungadu	1,200	1,078	2,278	560
24.	Agaramankudy	104	91	195	108
25.	Paruthikudy	50	47	97	81
26.	Keezhaponbethy	152	153	305	191
27.	Melaponbethy	289	293	582	116
28.	Vadamattam	194	192	386	115
29.	Melakottucherry	157	141	298	107
30.	Puthakudy	169	170	339	293
31.	Melakasakudy	665	633	1,298	348
32.	Thiruvengadapuram	92	83	175	65
33.	Kanjeipuram Kovilpattu	83	72	155	64
<b>Commune Total</b>		<b>5,852</b>	<b>5,728</b>	<b>11,580</b>	<b>3,143</b>

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keezhakasakudy	194	566	1,160	332
2.	Kottucherry	1,839	1,876	3,715	691
3.	Kottucherry Macuary	225	227	452	—
4.	Keezhakasekudy Macuary	328	347	675	—
5.	Rayampalayam	283	332	615	341
6.	Koozhkuditha Agraharam	92	96	188	115
7.	Pulianthope	36	35	71	—
8.	Konnakavaly	128	122	250	74
9.	Varichikudy	1,910	1,855	3,765	627
10.	Thiruvettakudy	444	354	698	389
11.	Kalikulupam	186	192	378	—
12.	Akkampettai	122	114	236	—
13.	Mamankoll		Uninhabited		
14.	Mandabathur	129	133	262	—
15.	Poovam	365	333	698	199
16.	Kuppanchettichavady	275	265	540	19
	<b>Commune Total</b>	<b>6,856</b>	<b>6,847</b>	<b>13,703</b>	<b>2,787</b>

Commune : T.R. Pattinam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Keezhaiyur	501	476	977	...
2	T.R. Pattinam	4,277	4,564	8,841	803
3	Melaiyurpet	203	169	372	266
4	Padutharkollai	138	115	253	...
5	Edatheru	725	735	1,460	890
6	Keezhavanjiyurkuppam	218	223	441	4
7	Polagam	292	266	558	296
8	Nainikattalai	47	37	84	17
9	Keezhavanjiyur	291	305	596	218
10	Melavanjiyur	209	190	399	9
<b>Commune Total</b>		<b>6,901</b>	<b>7,080</b>	<b>13,981</b>	<b>2,503</b>

MAHE REGION 1981 CENSUS

Commune : Mahe

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Chalakara	2,324	2,603	4,927	4
2.	Palloor	4,000	4,525	8,525	22
3.	Pandakkal	2,465	2,908	5,373	6
<b>Commune Total</b>		<b>8,789</b>	<b>10,036</b>	<b>18,825</b>	<b>32</b>

**(B) 1981 CENSUS****No. of houses and households with Urban and Rural break-up - Region-wise**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Region</i>	<i>Rural/Urban</i>	<i>Total No. of occupied residential houses</i>	<i>Total No. of households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. PONDICHERRY REGION	Urban	.. .. .	42,165	47,393
	Rural	.. .. .	15,991	37,674
	<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>78,356</b>	<b>88,067</b>
2. KARAIKAL REGION	Urban	.. .. .	7,420	8,301
	Rural	.. .. .	15,440	16,134
	<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>22,860</b>	<b>24,435</b>
3. MAHE REGION	Urban	.. .. .	1,266	1,304
	Rural	.. .. .	2,595	2,598
	<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>3,861</b>	<b>3,902</b>
4. YANAM REGION	Urban	.. .. .	2,108	2,386
	Rural	.. .. .	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>2,386</b>
5. UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY	Urban	.. .. .	53,159	59,384
	Rural	.. .. .	54,026	56,406
	<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>1,07,185</b>	<b>1,15,790</b>

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>City/Town</i>	<i>Total No. of occupied residential houses</i>	<i>Total No. of households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>PONDICHERRY REGION (URBAN)</b>			
1.	Pondicherry City .. .. .	27,118	30,710
2.	Oulgaret Town .. .. .	14,928	16,362
3.	Kurumbapet Town .. .. .	319	321
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>42,365</b>	<b>47,393</b>
<b>KARAIKAL REGION (URBAN)</b>			
	Karaikal Town .. .. .	7,420	8,301
<b>MAHE REGION (URBAN)</b>			
	Mahe Town .. .. .	1,266	1,304
<b>YANAM REGION (URBAN)</b>			
	Yanam Town .. .. .	2,108	2,386
<b>UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY (URBAN)</b>			
1.	Pondicherry .. .. .	42,365	47,393
2.	Karaikal .. .. .	7,420	8,301
3.	Mahe .. .. .	1,266	1,304
4.	Yanam .. .. .	2,108	2,386
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>53,159</b>	<b>59,384</b>
<b>PONDICHERRY REGION (RURAL)</b>			
	Commune :		
1.	Arlankuppam .. .. .	5,976	6,263
2.	Oulgaret .. .. .	1,528	1,600
3.	Mannadipet .. .. .	7,414	7,767
4.	Villianur .. .. .	8,993	9,523
5.	Bahour .. .. .	7,196	7,524
6.	Nettapakkam .. .. .	4,884	4,997
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>35,991</b>	<b>37,674</b>
<b>KARAIKAL REGION</b>			
1.	Thirunallar .. .. .	4,987	5,234
2.	Neravy .. .. .	2,522	2,619
3.	Nedungadu .. .. .	2,463	2,533
4.	Kottucherry .. .. .	2,770	2,832
5.	T.R. Pattinam .. .. .	2,698	2,916
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>15,440</b>	<b>16,134</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>MAHE REGION</b>			
	Mahe .. .. .	2,595	2,598
<b>UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY (RURAL)</b>			
1.	Pondicherry Region .. .. .	35,991	37,674
2.	Karaikal Region .. .. .	15,440	16,134
3.	Mahe Region .. .. .	2,595	2,598
4.	Yanam Region .. .. .	—	—
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>54,026</b>	<b>56,406</b>

**PONDICHERY MUNICIPALITY**

	<i>Ward</i> (1)	<i>Occupied houses</i> (2)	<i>Households</i> (3)
1.	Solai Nagar	1,618	1,659
2.	Muthialpet	580	655
3.	Muthialpet West	700	852
4.	Sehassynpet	657	747
5.	V.O.C. Nagar	1,144	1,311
6.	Kurusikuppam	575	609
7.	Parimalamudaliar Thottam	875	1,032
8.	Thiruvalluvar Nagar	787	813
9.	Perumalkoil	735	<del>959</del>
10.	Cascade	604	778
11.	Calve College	516	621
12.	Raj Bhavan	632	702
13.	Cathedral	512	716
14.	Kolathumedu	648	927
15.	Sinnakadai	631	810
16.	Hospies	655	782
17.	Periapalli	544	625
18.	Veeravalli	744	872
19.	Thirumudi Nagar	1,540	1,628
20.	Netaji Nagar	1,134	1,204
21.	Vambakeerapalayam	1,013	1,033
22.	Vanarapet	411	435
23.	Pillaihotham	710	790
24.	Kuyavar Nagar-I	795	910
25.	Kuyavar Nagar-II	847	1,029
26.	Nellimanagar North	490	605
27.	Nellimanagar South	584	690
28.	Pudupalayam	951	1,013
29.	Orleanpet	788	897
30.	Mudaliarpet I	717	740
31.	Mudaliarpet-II	1,096	1,195
32.	Keerapalayam	819	852
33.	Compakkam	535	559
34.	Murungapakkam-I	449	479
35.	Murungapakkam-II	452	504
36.	Thengaihitu	630	676
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>27,118</b>	<b>30,710</b>



### OULGARET TOWN

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Pillaichavadi	372	399
2. Dharmapuri	411	444
3. Muthirapalayam	946	<del>1085</del>
4. Shanmugapuram	764	855
5. Kadhirkamam	571	715
6. Veemacoundanpalayam	1,188	1,283
7. Danvanthri Nagar	1,173	1,247
8. Arumbathapuram	749	824
9. Oulgaret	900	960
10. Reddiarpalayam	559	603
11. Ellapillaichavadi	449	493
12. Boomianpet	434	463
13. Kavundanpalayam	493	573
14. Saram	674	809
15. Narimedu	923	1,073
16. Thattottukalavapet	436	452
17. Pakkamudayanpet	1,454	1,563
18. Lawspet	1,391	1,458
19. Karuvadikuppam	1,041	1,113
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>14,928</b>	<b>16,362</b>

### KURUMBAPET TOWN

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Kurumbapet	232	234
2. Gopalankadai	35	35
3. Thavalapet	15	15
4. Muthirapalayam	37	37
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>321</b>

**KARAIKAI TOWN**

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Madhakadi .. .. .	638	660
2. Kirambouthottam .. .. .	452	495
3. Madhakoil .. .. .	257	280
4. Kothukulam .. .. .	409	476
5. Anthoniarkoil .. .. .	374	443
6. Kadaitheru .. .. .	345	487
7. Katharsultan .. .. .	406	537
8. Watertank .. .. .	378	437
9. Ammaiarkoil .. .. .	381	485
10. Maitheenpalli .. .. .	298	414
11. Valatheru .. .. .	599	625
12. Dharmapuram .. .. .	484	485
13. Ammankoilpathu .. .. .	656	661
14. Koilpathu .. .. .	579	485
15. Thalatheru .. .. .	653	690
16. Thalatheru Extension .. .. .	511	541
<b>Grand Total</b> .. .. .	<b>7,420</b>	<b>8,301</b>

**MAHE TOWN**

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Parakkal including Poozhi .. .. .	250	252
2. Choodikkotta including parts of Parakkal and Mattammal .. .. .	238	247
3. Valavil including parts of Mattammal and Thayangadi .. .. .	212	223
4. Mundlock including parts of Mattammal and Thayangadi .. .. .	319	333
5. Manjakkal including parts of Puthalams and Mattammal .. .. .	247	249
<b>Grand Total</b> .. .. .	<b>1,266</b>	<b>1,304</b>

**YANAM TOWN**

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Mettakui .. .. .	153	179
2. Bus stand .. .. .	256	312
3. Big bazaar .. .. .	141	164
4. Pillaraya .. .. .	281	333
5. Farampeta .. .. .	122	127
6. Guerempeta .. .. .	203	224
7. Salikotta .. .. .	245	264
8. Pydikondala and Farampeta .. .. .	174	193
9. Pethapudi .. .. .	167	192
0. Agraharam .. .. .	176	183
11. Kanakalapeta .. .. .	100	102
12. Kanakalapeta .. .. .	90	102
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>2,386</b>

**ARIANKUPPAM COMMUNE**

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1	Peria Veerampattinam .. .. .	530	557
2.	Simna Veerampattinam .. .. .	72	72
3.	Odaively .. .. .	137	141
4	Kakaiyanthoppu .. .. .	257	271
5.	Ariankuppam .. .. .	1,563	1,716
6.	Edaiyarpalayam .. .. .	135	137
7.	Nanamedu .. .. .	42	49
8.	Thavalakuppam .. .. .	179	192
9	Thanampalayam .. .. .	92	92
10.	Pooranankuppam .. .. .	500	518
11.	Pudukuppam .. .. .	129	136
12	Theduvanatham .. .. .	13	13
13.	Abishegapakkam .. .. .	516	521
14.	T N. Palayam .. .. .	401	403
15.	Korkamedu .. .. .	45	52
16	Kasanthittu .. .. .	18	23
17.	Andiarpalayam .. .. .	131	131
18	Nallavadu .. .. .	323	323
19	Nonankuppam .. .. .	255	267
20.	Manavely .. .. .	638	649
<b>Total .. .. .</b>		<b>5,976</b>	<b>6,263</b>

**OULGARET COMMUNE (RURAL)**

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1.	Ganapathychettykulam .. .. .	259	262
2.	Periakalpet .. .. .	643	694
3.	Sinnakalpet .. .. .	256	262
4.	Alankuppam .. .. .	199	205
5	Sanjeevarayanpet .. .. .	171	177
<b>Total .. .. .</b>		<b>1,528</b>	<b>1,600</b>

**MANNADIPET COMMUNE**

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1.	Munalipet	106	108
2.	Chettipet	276	291
3.	Kunichampet	501	506
4.	Kondareddipalayam	70	70
5.	Thirukkanur	443	444
6.	Mannadipet	355	368
7.	Sompel	183	188
8.	Vadhanur	113	119
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadhanur)	1	1
10.	Montbrumpet	30	30
11.	Puranasingapalayam	146	165
12.	Silkaripalayam	86	91
13.	Kutchipalayam	60	70
14.	Andiarpalayam (K.T. Kuppam)	126	132
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam	454	471
16.	Madagadipet	298	300
17.	Nallure	107	107
18.	Nallure Kutchipalayam	44	44
19.	Madagadipetpalayam	157	169
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam	62	64
21.	Thirubuvanai	529	547
22.	Thiruvandarkoil	366	366
23.	Kothapurinatham	191	198
24.	Sagadapet	25	28
25.	Pidarikuppam	115	119
26.	Sanniasikuppam	85	97
27.	Sorapet	292	313
28.	Vinayagampet	97	102
29.	Vambupet	103	106
30.	Sellipet	287	345
31.	Kumarapalayam	109	120
32.	Thethampakkam	93	101

	(1)	(2)	(3)
33. Kuppam	.. .. .	260	278
34. Kattery	.. .. .	179	198
35. Lingareddipalayam	.. .. .	183	183
36. Pudukuppam	.. .. .	291	309
37. Suthukeny	.. .. .	246	250
38. Kaikalapet	.. .. .	97	97
39. Kodathur	.. .. .	159	180
40. Manavely	.. .. .	89	92
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7,414</b>	<b>7,667</b>

VILLIANUR COMMUNE

	Village (1)	Occupied residential houses (2)	No. of households (3)
1.	Sedarapet	396	417
2.	Karasur	141	147
3.	Thuthipet	101	102
4.	Thondamatham	366	376
5.	Ramanathapuram	253	254
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam	292	312
7.	Koodapakkam	654	658
8.	Konerikuppam	83	83
9.	Agaram	65	71
10.	Ulaivaikal	51	53
11.	Oussoudou	40	40
12.	Porayur	188	197
13.	Sendanatham	124	132
14.	Ariapalayam	156	156
15.	Kottamedu	158	161
16.	Villianur	680	776
17.	Authuvaikalpet	66	66
18.	Sultanpet	348	402
19.	Arasur	57	61
20.	Arumbarthapuram	37	37
21.	GuruvappanaickanPalayam	198	210
22.	Manavelly	141	156
23.	Thattanchavady	84	84
24.	Oodianpattu	246	246
25.	Kanuvapet	908	964
26.	Valluvanpet	13	14
27.	Uthiravahinipet	135	136
28.	Karayanpet	50	50
29.	Periapet	129	129
30.	Thirukanji	306	321
31.	Keezagraharam	93	96
32.	Thanathamedu	43	45
	Perungalore	138	142

	(1)	(2)	(3)
34.	Uruvaiyaru .. .. .	370	399
35.	Mangalam .. .. .	281	290
36.	Vadamangalam .. .. .	84	87
37.	Keezhasathamangalam .. .. .	192	216
38.	Melsathamangalam .. .. .	104	118
39.	Manakuppam .. .. .	64	64
40.	Sangaranpet .. .. .	45	45
41.	Keezoor .. .. .	112	135
42.	Sivarandagam .. .. .	178	188
43.	Ariyur .. .. .	559	617
44.	Ananthapuram .. .. .	125	128
45.	Pangur .. .. .	139	52
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>8,993</b>	<b>1,523</b>



**BAHOUR COMMUNE**

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1.	Bahour	1,164	1,214
2.	Irulansandy	321	346
3.	Kuruvinatham	325	336
4.	Soriankuppam	351	367
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	30	30
6.	Commandanmedu	29	29
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	111	120
8.	Melaparikalpet	137	139
9.	Keezparikalpet	146	147
10.	Vannankulampet	33	34
11.	Krishnavaram	122	128
12.	Sulliankuppam	66	76
13.	Koravalimedu	81	89
14.	Uchimedu	2	2
15.	Kanniakoil	120	120
16.	Pudukuppam	159	164
17.	Moorthikuppam	126	126
18.	Manapet	213	213
19.	Varkalodupet	57	69
20.	Kattukuppam	162	175
21.	Aranganur	150	151
22.	Nirunayapet	138	138
23.	Seliamedu	339	354
24.	Kudiyiruppupalayam	136	169
25.	Sarkasimedupet	36	36
26.	Adingapet	98	99
27.	Pudunagaram	22	23
28.	Pinnatchikuppam	53	59
29.	Kandanpet	87	88
30.	Pillaiarkuppam	242	261
31.	Pannithittu	215	229
32.	Aladimedu	46	52

	(1)	(2)	(3)
33. Pannithittu (Vambupet)	.. .. .	48	48
34. Natambal	.. .. .	128	128
35. Valluvarpet	.. .. .	27	29
36. Echankadu (Eswarikuppam)	.. .. .	44	46
37. Kirumampakkam	.. .. .	540	577
38. Kaduvanur	.. .. .	92	92
39. Manamedu	.. .. .	282	284
40. Sinnakarayambuthur	.. .. .	62	62
41. Karayambuthur	.. .. .	494	502
42. Panayadikuppam	.. .. .	162	173
	<b>Total - .. .. .</b>	<b>7,196</b>	<b>7,524</b>

**NETTAPAKKAM COMMUNE**

<i>Village</i>	<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Eripakkam	141	144
2. Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	120	120
3. Antbrasikuppam	48	48
4. Kalmandapam	134	134
5. Vadukuppam	77	78
6. Pandasozhanalloor	406	409
7. Nadunayagapuram	21	21
8. Sembarlepet	58	60
9. Pudupet	56	56
10. Nettapakkam	362	362
11. Mettutheru	116	116
12. Karuamanickam	369	372
13. Molapakkam	116	121
14. Ranganathampet	13	13
15. Thulukkanpalayam	61	69
16. Kuruvampet	71	79
17. Maducarai	726	757
18. Kuchipalayam	97	99
19. Sooramangalam	339	341
20. Embalam	421	434
21. Pudukuppam	68	68
22. Kambilikarankuppam	46	48
23. Thanikkuppam	28	31
24. Nathamedu (Embalam)	73	82
25. Sembiapalayam	123	123
26. Korkadu	358	364
27. Karikalampakkam	436	447
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,884</b>	<b>4,997</b>

THIRUNALVAR COMMUNE

	<i>Village</i>									<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
	(1)									(2)	(3)
1.	Ambagarathur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	766	817
2.	Kannapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34
3.	Nallazhandhur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	120
4.	Thamanankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	47
5.	Nallambal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	328
6.	Valathamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	121
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
8.	Kumarakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
9.	Sathankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
10.	Thenpidagai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	40
11.	Agarasethur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	243
12.	Pandaravadasethur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	130
13.	Madhur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
14.	Kottapady	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61
15.	Mupalthankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	99
16.	Thennankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	154
17.	Elayankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	79
18.	Karukankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	128
19.	Devamapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	97
20.	Serumavilangai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	187
21.	Sayampalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
22.	Sorakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	252
23.	Thenur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	198
24.	Sellur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	233
25.	Agalankannu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	127
26.	Pettai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	224
27.	Melaathipadugai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	88
28.	Keezhathipadugai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	54
29.	Neivatcherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	152
30.	Thirunallar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	487	542
31.	Poomulaiyalmangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	186
32.	Melasubrayapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	79
33.	Keezhavoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22

	(1)	(2)	(3)
34. Agarakoilpathu .. .. .		6	7
35. Keezhasubrayapuram .. .. .		140	144
36. Keezhaputhamangiam .. .. .		14	14
37. Uthirankudy .. .. .		8	8
38. Thakkalur .. .. .		53	53
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>4,987</b>	<b>5,234</b>

NERAVY COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1	Keelaoduthurai	275	285
2	Melaoduthurai	174	178
3	Keezhamanai	45	46
4	Kakaimuzhi	99	104
5	Thudupanamoolai	32	34
6	Neravy	811	870
7	Akkaravattam	208	216
8	Karukalacherry	168	168
9	Akkaravattamkoilpathu	147	147
10	Ouzhiyapathu	156	156
11	Vizhidiyur	311	319
12	Kottupalayam	38	38
13	Manamutti	58	58
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,619</b>

**KOTTUCHERRY COMMUNE**

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)
1.	Keezhakasakudi .. .. .	250	258
2.	Kottucherry .. .. .	720	744
3.	Kottucherry Macuary .. .. .	87	87
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary .. .. .	138	138
5.	Ravampalayam .. .. .	134	134
6.	Koozhkudithaagraharam .. .. .	39	39
7.	Puliyanthoppu .. .. .	16	16
8.	Konnakavali .. .. .	51	55
9.	Varichikudy .. .. .	759	771
10.	Thiruvettakudy .. .. .	169	176
11.	Kalikuppam .. .. .	74	74
12.	Akkampettai .. .. .	44	48
13.	Mannankoil .. .. .	—	—
14.	Mandapathur .. .. .	46	48
15.	Poovan .. .. .	141	141
16.	Kuppanchettychavadi .. .. .	102	103
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,770</b>	<b>2,832</b>

**NEDUNGADU COMMUNE**

<i>Village</i>		<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)		(3)	(4)
1.	Nallathur	55	55
2.	Kosatheru	10	10
3.	Melapadugai	47	47
4.	Adaikalapuram	62	62
5.	Narikurumbai	42	42
6.	Kottagam	30	30
7.	Killyanur	28	28
8.	Sembiangal	35	35
9.	Agaraputhagudy	28	28
10.	Kulakudy	46	50
11.	Vadakattalai	34	40
12.	Andur	50	50
13.	Usnpoor	20	29
14.	Saravanathuppu	13	13
15.	Kottapakkam	38	39
16.	Agarakurumbaguram	137	142
17.	Mathalankudy	97	102
18.	Kurumbagaram	120	121
19.	Keezhannavasal	29	31
20.	Melannavasal	51	51
21.	Panchatcharapuram	127	127
22.	Keezhaputhagaram	63	63
23.	Nedungadu	464	474
24.	Agaramangudy	37	37
25.	Paiithikudy	21	21
26.	Keezhanbathy	72	72
27.	Melapambathy	124	124
28.	Vadamattam	89	89
29.	Melakottucherry	69	69
30.	Puthakudy	84	84
31.	Melakasakudy	270	294
32.	Thiruvendrapuram	41	41
33.	Kancheepuramkoilpathu	30	31
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,463</b>	<b>2,533</b>



THIRUMAI AIRAYANPATTINAM COMMUNE

Village	Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Keezhaiyui	180	180
2. T R. Pattinam	1,598	1,789
3. Melavurpet	84	84
4. Padutharkollai	38	40
5. Edatheru	348	353
6. Keezhavanjoorkuppam	90	90
7. Polagam	136	141
8. Nainikattalai	16	16
9. Keezhavanjoor	132	134
10. Melavanjoor	86	87
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,698</b>	<b>2,916</b>

MAHE COMMUNE

Village	Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Chalakkara	688	688
2. Pallore	1,176	1,176
3. Pandakka I	731	734
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,595</b>	<b>2,598</b>

LIBRARY & DOCUMENTATION CENTER  
 National Institute of Educational  
 Planning and Administration  
 17-B Sri Aurobindo Marg,  
 New Delhi-110016  
 DOC. No. 7887  
 Date: 10.08.2000

